

Breaking Bad

Episode Guide

Episodes 001-062

Last episode aired Sunday September 29, 2013





© 2013 www.tv.com



© 2013 www.amc.com



© 2013
breakingbad.wikia.com

The summaries and recaps of all the Breaking Bad episodes were downloaded from <http://www.tv.com> and <http://www.amc.com> and <http://breakingbad.wikia.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text ☺

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on June 28, 2017 by `footstep11` with `create_eps_guide v0.59`

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Pilot	3
2 Cat's in the Bag...	7
3 ...and the Bag's in the River	9
4 Cancer Man	11
5 Gray Matter	13
6 Crazy Handful of Nothin'	15
7 A No-Rough-Stuff Type Deal	17
Season 2	19
1 Seven Thirty-Seven	21
2 Grilled	23
3 Bit by a Dead Bee	27
4 Down	29
5 Breakage	31
6 Peekaboo	33
7 Negro Y Azul	35
8 Better Call Saul	37
9 4 Days Out	39
10 Over	41
11 Mandala	43
12 Phoenix	45
13 ABQ	47
Season 3	51
1 No Mas	53
2 Caballo Sin Nombre	57
3 I.F.T.	59
4 Green Light	63
5 Mas	65
6 Sunset	67
7 One Minute	69
8 I See You	71
9 Kafkaesque	73
10 Fly	75
11 Abiquiu	77
12 Half Measures	79
13 Full Measure	81
Season 4	83
1 Box Cutter	85
2 Thirty-Eight Snub	87
3 Open House	89

4	Bullet Points	91
5	Shotgun	95
6	Cornered	97
7	Problem Dog	99
8	Hermanos	101
9	Bug	105
10	Salud	109
11	Crawl Space	113
12	End Times	117
13	Face Off	119

Season 5 **123**

1	Live Free or Die	125
2	Madrigal	129
3	Hazard Pay	131
4	Fifty-One	133
5	Dead Freight	135
6	Buyout	139
7	Say My Name	143
8	Gliding Over All	147
9	Blood Money	151
10	Buried	155
11	Confessions	157
12	Rabid Dog	161
13	To'hajiilee	165
14	Ozymandias	169
15	Granite State	173
16	Felina	177

Actor Appearances **181**

Season One

Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Sunday January 20, 2008
Writer: Vince Gilligan
Director: Vince Gilligan
Show Stars: Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Bryan Cranston (Walter White)
Recurring Role: Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Marius Stan (Bogdan), Carmen Serano (Carmen)
Guest Stars: John Koyama (Emilio Koyama), Aaron Hill (Jock), Evan Bobrick (Chad), Roberta Marquez (Chad's Girlfriend), Christopher Dempsey (Paramedic), Allan Pacheco (Irving), Jason Byrd (Chemistry Student), Linda Speciale (Sexy Neighbor), Jesus Ramirez (Jock's Friend #1), Joshua S. Patton (Jock's Friend #2), Maximino Arciniega (Domingo Gallardo "Krazy 8" Molina), Gregory Chase (Dr. Belknap)
Summary: Walter White is a high school chemistry teacher who learns that he has lung cancer. With a new lease on life, Walter becomes a drug dealer to secure his family's financial security.



Images of desert landscape fill the screen. Then, pants are seen falling through the air and an RV is seen plowing down a dirt road.

A man in just his underpants is driving while things roll and move across the floor. The RV keeps going but loses control. It gets stuck in a small ditch. The man in his underpants comes out of the RV and screams in anger. He has brown hair, glasses, and a mustache. He puts on his green shirt and heads back inside the RV holding his breath. He picks up a gun from one of two unconscious bodies lying on the floor of the RV. In the front

passenger seat, someone else lies slumped over. The man grabs a video camera and speaks into it. He says his name is Walter White. He says something on tape for his family. Skyler is his wife and Walter Jr. is his son. He appears to be in some sort of trouble. Then he puts his identification down on the desert dirt and waits for the approaching sirens. He pulls the gun he took previously and waits for the sirens, pointing the gun out in front of him.

Three weeks earlier. Skyler and Walter White are in bed, but Walter is wide-awake. There are gifts all over the room while Walter exercises. At breakfast, Skyler announces it's Walt's birthday. We also meet Walter Jr., a teenager, who wishes him a happy birthday. Walter Jr. says the hot water heater is broken. Walt drives his Pontiac Aztec to school with Walt Jr. There, he teaches chemistry. It appears to be one of the first days of because Walt introduces the to the subject. The kids don't seem very interested. A boy and a girl are talking in the back, and Walt asks the boy to move back to his seat. Next, we see Walt eating lunch and then later working as a car wash clerk. The car wash manager wants Walt to stay late, but Walt says argues that we talked about this and leaves to polish cars. The boy and girl from have spot him there, and laugh while

taking a photo of him on their cell phone. Walt drives home, but is pleasantly surprised by a large crowd and Skyler. Skyler is pregnant, but it's early on. Those presents we saw earlier must be from a baby shower not too long ago.

A man holds out his gun while talking to a bunch of friends. He hands it to Walter Jr. while Walt watches over. The man makes a toast saying he's Walt's brother-in-law, Hank. Hank works in the DEA (Drug Enforcement Administration) and he's on the television explaining how he got more methamphetamines off the street. He says he seized \$700,000 in the bust shown in the segment on the news.

Hank offers a ride-along for Walt. Later on, Walt and Skyler are getting ready to sleep again. Skyler is bidding on eBay. On Saturday he says he's going to be at the car wash and then he's going to go to a car museum. Skyler bugs him about painting the baby's bedroom. Back at the car wash, Walt is moving around a large barrel of cleaning detergent. He coughs several times and then suddenly faints. The siren from an ambulance sounds. Inside, Walt is talking to the paramedic, saying, "he feels fine". He says to drop him off at a corner somewhere because he doesn't have the greatest insurance. The paramedic is checking out his lungs, Walt says he's not a smoker.

Next we see Walt in a scanning machine and getting the results. The doctor is saying he has lung cancer, inoperable. The best-case scenario is that he lives a couple of years. Skyler is on the phone at home talking to someone about a payment that they never received. Skyler asks how Walt's day was. Walt says it was fine and we next see him working at the car wash again. The manager asks him to work outside to do wipe-downs. But, Walt storms out, quitting. At home, he is lighting matches and throwing them into his pool. He calls Hank for the ride-along. We see Hank, Walt, and another DEA agent in a van staking out a suspected meth lab. Hank says the suspect goes by the name "Captain Cook", a reference to "cooking" meth. He calls a team from another vehicle in to storm the place. Inside, the lab is clearly there and the suspect is listening to music while working. He can't hear anything from the outside until it's too late. Walt asks if he can go inside and Hank says okay but he has to wait. Walt watches a man come out of a second floor window, pulling on his pants. He rolls off the roof and the man runs off down the street. Walt recognizes him as "Pinkman", a former student of his. Pinkman gets into a car and races off in his red car - "THE CAPN" is the license plate.

We next see Pinkman being approached by Walt at his house. He asks about the meth production but Pinkman denies it. Pinkman recognizes Walt as Mr. White, his high school chemistry teacher and doesn't want to talk to him. "You know the business and I know the chemistry," says Walt and suggests they partner up. Marie, Hank's wife, is opening through gifts with Skyler. Walt just turned 50, but Skyler isn't even 40 yet. Meanwhile, Walt is gathering a lot of supplies from his chemistry department closet. He drives over to Pinkman's house to drop off the stuff. They argue over how to "cook" — it appears they have differing opinions. Pinkman says the stuff he cooks is the best. Walt says he will give him the purest form of meth he's ever seen. Pinkman suggests working elsewhere - he doesn't want to cook in his house. Pinkman suggests an RV, Walt says like a Winnebago. Pinkman knows someone who is selling one (his father), but needs money. Walt gets him the money (not even \$7,000 to Pinkman's dismay) the next day. Pinkman asks why all of a sudden he would just "break bad". Walt says they start tomorrow.

Walter Jr. is trying on some new jeans, but needs a bit of help from Walt. Skyler waits outside and asks how they fit. Behind them, some kids are laughing at him and Skyler. Walt looks incredibly ticked off but appears to control himself. But he comes around the front and kicks one of the teens off his feet. The teens eventually back off. Walt Jr. and Skyler are surprised but smile. In the desert, Walt and Pinkman have started. First they check if anyone is around. Walt undresses because he doesn't want his clothes to smell. Pinkman hopes Walt is keeping his white underwear on. Luckily he is. Pinkman starts videotaping the process, but Walt says to turn it off. The "cooking" session ensues. Pinkman admires the results, calling it "glass grade". Pinkman wants to try it, but Walt says no, they need to sell it. Pinkman knows a contact that can buy the product. In the next scene, we see Pinkman handing the man (Crazy Eight) the sample of the product to try. But, Emilio, the guy who got busted back by Hank in the raid is also there (he made bail) and wants to know where he got it too. The next day, Emilio and Crazy Eight have brought Pinkman to Walt, who is getting ready to cook again. They want the product and have brought money to pay for it. Then, Emilio remembers that he saw Walt at the DEA bust and the two men start getting ready to shoot Walt and Pinkman. They both pull out guns and Emilio says

to "cap 'em both". But then they stop, saying they admire the batch Walt made. Walt offers the recipe and cooking lessons for their lives.

Inside the RV, Walt is showing them both. Emilio is smoking and Walt asks him to put it out. He turns on a burner and pours a liquid into a pan. Then he grabs red phosphorous and throws it into the pan, causing a large burst of flames in a small explosion. The two men tumble backwards and Walt runs out of the RV, shutting the door and holding it closed. The gas is toxic. They fire 5 shots, making holes in the door. Walt continues to hold the door until the two men are dead inside. He unties Pinkman, but he's unconscious. There's also a fire from the cigarette, but doesn't have time to put it out. He puts a mask on Pinkman, puts him in the front passenger seat and drives, with a mask of his own. The same scenes from the beginning of the episode are shown. Walt is then seen with the gun pointing towards the oncoming sirens. He prepares to surrender and sobs. He's ready to shoot himself, but the gun doesn't go off. The safety was on. He shoots another round and the gun goes off — into the sand. Then he notices it's just the fire department, not the police, going to put the fire out! Walt moves off the road to let them pass, hiding the gun. He looks on after the trucks as Pinkman gets out of the RV, asking what happened. Red phosphorus in the presence of moisture releases phosphine gas, which is extremely toxic. Suddenly, Walt vomits and in a comical moment, says they have to clean this up. Back at home, Walt is pulling his money out of the dryer. He slips back into bed. Skyler asks where he was and why he is displaying such abnormal behavior (recall that it's been three weeks). Walt keeps quiet about his cancer and his adventures but suddenly decides to have sex with Skyler.

Cat's in the Bag...

Season 1
Episode Number: 2
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday January 27, 2008
Writer: Vince Gilligan
Director: Adam Bernstein
Show Stars: Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Bryan Cranston (Walter White)
Guest Stars: John Koyama (Emilio Koyama), Shane Marinson (Ob-Gyn), Jason Byrd (Ben), Anthony Wamego (Backhoe Operator), Maximino Arciniega (Domingo Gallardo "Krazy 8" Molina)
Summary: Following their debacle in the desert, Walter and Jesse are left with a mess to dispose of. Later, Skyler grows suspicious of Walt's recent activity.



Continuing from the previous episode, Skyler is pretty surprised at what just occurred. Walt gets out of bed and heads to the washroom to wash his face. Twelve hours earlier, we see Walt picking up his wallet and the Winnebago getting pulled out of the ditch. Walt is still without his pants so he comes up with a lie for the native American tractor operator who helps them out. Once he leaves, they go into the RV and see the mess they have: two bodies. Pinkman suggests leaving them out in the desert, but Walt dismisses this. They start up the RV and Walt plans to leave it at Pinkman's house

for the night. Walt says after they are finished, they will go their separate ways and never see each other again. However, as they start the RV and get ready to head off, they have left one thing behind: a gas mask lying behind a rock in the desert. Suddenly, something stirs behind them — one or both of the bodies.

Meanwhile, back at home, Skyler knocks on the bathroom door asking if Walt's alright. Walt is lying there on the floor, naked and coughing, apparently having slept there for a while. Walt makes small talk at breakfast, but Skyler is still a little rattled over the weird behavior Walt has been exhibiting. The phone rings once but the family doesn't get it. It starts ringing again and goes to the answering machine; Pinkman's voice is heard mimicking an AT&T customer service representative. When Walt picks up, Pinkman says one of the men is alive and moving in the RV while Walt has to cover the phone call in front of Skyler. Walt has to go to school first and Pinkman is upset. Walt and Walt Jr. leave for school and Skyler redials the number, getting an interesting gangster-themed answering machine message. (Pinkman, however, gives away the location, saying he represents the ABQ, which is a short form for Albuquerque, New Mexico).

At school, Walt is teaching the students about chirality. One student asked if the information is going to be on the midterm, but Walt mistakes midterm for "murder". He quickly dismisses the class at the bell and heads for the storage closet to get hydrofluoric acid. At Pinkman's house, someone has gotten out of the RV. Walt, heading over, finds him (Krazy-8) on the street, walking! Walt does a 180 and calls out to the stumbling, wheezing drug dealer, but he runs away and into a tree. Walt puts him into the back of his car and continues on to Pinkman's house. Meanwhile,

Skyler is at home reversing the phone number on the Internet to obtain the address. Back at Pinkman's, Walt argues over what to do with the body and Krazy-8. Walt wonders if anyone will come after them for Krazy-8. Suddenly, they hear him moaning through the vents. Pinkman grabs a bike lock and locks it around Krazy-8's neck and a pipe.

They argue some more about what to do with the body, which will start decomposing soon. Walt says the best course of action is chemical disintegration — dissolving in strong acid. Pinkman is grossed out and says he doesn't want to do that. Walt says one can deal with the body and one can deal with Krazy-8. They flip a coin to settle it.

The next day, Walt is at Pinkman's house. Pinkman calls Walt from the hardware store while he picks up polyethylene plastic bins, which Walt says the hydrofluoric acid won't burn through. Pinkman asks if Walt has done the deed — killing Krazy-8. Walt has not and ends up hanging up the phone soon after. Pinkman grabs a larger bin and tries it out — seeing if he will fit into it in one of the aisles! Meanwhile, Walt tries picking up a knife, a hammer, and the two guns the men were holding, but none of them feel right.

Walt heads downstairs to where Krazy-8 is, but he wakes up. Walt drops the plastic bag, a seemingly harmless weapon. Walt grabs items from the fridge and slides Krazy-8 jugs of water, food, and a pail. Next, toilet paper! To finish it off, hand sanitizer for afterwards! Krazy-8 takes all of these but peels off the crust on his sandwich. Krazy-8 asks if his cousin is dead, but Walt just heads upstairs, unable to answer. In the kitchen, Walt thinks that if he's high, he might be able to do the deed. Unfortunately, he's not very skilled at preparing marijuana to smoke. When Pinkman comes back, Walt is smoking and bursts out laughing. His bin-buying was unsuccessful — he couldn't find one big enough for a body. Walt suggests putting the legs in one and the torso in the other. Walt has to leave and we next see him with Skyler checking on the baby through ultrasound. They want to know the sex: female.

A while later, Skyler wants to know who Jesse Pinkman is (up to now we've never heard his first name). Walt says he was a former student but Skyler wants to know what the secret is behind his behavior. Walt lies that Jesse sells him pot. Skyler almost laughs in shock — his brother is a DEA agent and asks if he's 16 years old. Walt asks Skyler to get off his back, for once, because he hasn't been himself.

The next day at school, the test is occurring. Meanwhile, Jesse is getting high himself, while Krazy-8 is heard choking through the vent. He heads to the RV to get the body, which is clearly starting to decompose, judging from the flies. Jesse drags the body (wrapped in plastic) out of the RV, but Skyler pulls up and walks into his gates. Luckily the body is hiding behind a car. Skyler tells Jesse that Walt's brother is a DEA agent and says not to sell pot to her husband. She leaves and Jesse gets back to work, pulling the body up the stairs and into the second floor tub. He unwraps the body and starts putting on a rubber suit and a mask. He pours in the hydrofluoric acid, which immediately starts setting off steam. But Jesse argues he's done his part when Walt comes in.

Jesse explains he could barely carry the body into the bathtub. Walt suddenly stops in disbelief. He heads over to the hallway, which is directly under the second floor bathroom. Jesse joins him. They look up and see acid mixed with blood eating through the floor and dripping onto the floor. It steams on the first floor hardwood. Then, the floor suddenly collapses and a mess of blood, partially decomposed flesh and bone, and the ceiling crash down onto the first floor. It continues to drip down while they look through the hole. Hydrofluoric acid dissolves many things, including ceramic. Meanwhile, two Native American kids find the gas mask in the desert.

...and the Bag's in the River

Season 1
Episode Number: 3
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday February 10, 2008
Writer: Vince Gilligan
Director: Adam Bernstein
Show Stars: Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Bryan Cranston (Walter White)
Recurring Role: Carmen Serano (Carmen), Jessica Hecht (Gretchen Schwartz), Julia Minesci (Wendy), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez)
Guest Stars: Anna Felix (Sales Girl), Daniel Serrano (Meth Drug Dealer), Maximino Arciniega (Domingo Gallardo "Krazy 8" Molina)
Summary: Walter is left to deal with Krazy-8 alone following an argument with Jesse. After Marie raises concerns that Walt Jr. is smoking cannabis, Hank shows him the dangers of drug use.



The episode begins with a bloody mess covering the floor (with the camera underneath) being wiped off. Walt and Jesse are sponging the putrid mess up into buckets, wearing their biohazard suits and aprons. Walt empties an entire box of baking soda around the area to diffuse the reeking smell. An interesting flashback occurs while cleaning, with a much younger Walt and an unknown woman listing the chemical composition of the human body. While this occurs, Walt and Jesse are seen picking up bones and pieces of partially decomposed flesh. The first floor is leaking acid right through to

the basement, where Krazy-8 is standing, still locked to the pipe. Walt empties a bucket into the toilet and flushes.

Meanwhile, Skyler and Walt Jr. are painting the new baby's room while Marie is over. Walt Jr. steps out to take a call and Marie wonders why Walt isn't helping. Skyler asks Marie if pot can have an effect on your mood but doesn't mention Walt. Marie jumps to conclusions and thinks it's Walt Jr. on pot. Next, we see Walt hosing down Jesse in an inflatable pool. Jesse then finds a stash of meth and smokes it. Walt, meanwhile, empties Krazy-8's toilet bucket and sprays air freshener all around. Krazy-8 asks Walt to let him go and warns him about Jesse having a big mouth. Walt finds Jesse upstairs and confronts him... Walt grabs Jesse's stash (worth \$40,000) and tries to flush it. Jesse throws it out the window and Walt can't run far enough before coughing up a storm. Walt eventually catches up and the two have an argument. Walt still has a job to do: kill Krazy-8.

In a store, Marie is looking at some shoes and gets a call from Hank, who's currently apprehending gang members. Marie tells Hank to talk to Walter Jr. about pot. Hank agrees to stop by after work to talk to him. Marie meanwhile, leaves her old running shoes on a small table and walks out of the store while the inattentive store clerk heads to the back. Hank, meanwhile, takes Walt Jr. to a place where druggies live. Hank tries to level with Walt Jr., saying that pot is a gateway drug to meth use. Hank calls over a woman so she can show her teeth, which are

rotten from meth use. The woman heads back inside where Jesse is sitting. Walt makes a chart while sitting on the toilet: let him live or let him die and fills it in with reasons to do both. Walt calls Skyler to let her know he's staying late at the car wash, but Skyler has already called the car wash and knows that he quit two weeks ago. Skyler is pretty upset about him being out so long, so she tells him to stay there all night. Walt makes Krazy-8 another sandwich and heads down to the basement. Walt coughs up a fit as he goes downstairs and falls to the floor, breaking the ceramic plate.

When Walt wakes up, it has been some time (10-15 minutes). Walt picks up the pieces and heads upstairs to make another sandwich. He tosses the pieces out, makes a new sandwich, and grabs some beer. Walt starts talking to him and finds out Krazy-8's real name is Domingo. Walt asks him for any reasons to not kill him and Krazy-8 eventually states he has a B.A. in Business and is a musician.

Domingo's father owned a discount furniture shop. Jesse doesn't know Walt has cancer yet and tells Domingo it's the reason he's cooking meth. Domingo eventually persuades Walt to get the key to the bike lock in order to let him go. Upstairs though, he suddenly gets an idea to place the pieces of the ceramic plate that broke back together. Laying them out on the kitchen island, he finds that a jagged dagger-like piece is totally missing! Walt checks the garbage one more time, but Domingo must have picked it up. Walt freaks out, because now the tables have turned... he has to kill Domingo. Downstairs, Walt makes Domingo face away from him. He grabs the lock and sees Domingo's hand slide up into his jeans. Walt tugs the lock back hard, choking Domingo with powerful force.

Domingo manages to slash Walt, however, and he begins to bleed. But Domingo is dead soon enough with Walt weeping.

The next day, Jesse returns, Walt's car isn't there. Jesse heads inside the RV to find the mess cleaned up, the basement clean, without a body in it, and the bloody mess we saw before mopped up. Jesse is pretty shocked. At school, Walt isn't there, a substitute saying that he is sick. Meanwhile, Hank has found Krazy-8's car in the desert. Inside, he finds a hidden tiny pack of meth... the sample from Walt. It's crystal clear. Another DEA agent holds up the gas mask nearby. Walt is seen on a bridge, watching cars pass on a highway below. We see a flashback to the older Walt talking to the unknown woman... the missing minute percentage of the human body is thought to be the soul. Walt heads home to find Skyler in the bedroom and tells her he has terminal lung cancer.

Cancer Man

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Sunday February 17, 2008
Writer: Vince Gilligan
Director: Jim McKay (II)
Show Stars: Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Bryan Cranston (Walter White)
Recurring Role: Michael Bofshever (Mr. Pinkman), David House (Dr. Delcavoli), Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), Rodney Rush (Christian "Combo" Ortega), Tess Harper (Mrs. Pinkman), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez)
Guest Stars: Kyle Bornheimer (Phoning Costumer), Ben Petry (Jake Pinkman), Jon Kristian Moore (DEA Agent), Tish Miller (Bank Teller)
Summary: The DEA becomes suspicious of a new drug kingpin. Walt reveals that he has cancer to Marie and Hank. Elsewhere, Jesse visits his estranged family.



Hank plans a new operation for the DEA team. He tells the team that Domingo has disappeared and presumed dead. Last guy he "ratted" out was his cousin Emilio. That sample of meth that was given to Domingo from Walt was 99.9% pure meth and it didn't come from a big dealer. Hank says that the new dealer has a very high skill-set in manufacturing. Walt is cooking some BBQ for Hank and Marie who are over to eat. Hank gives some tips to Walter Jr. on picking up girls. They talk about how Skyler and Walt met; Skyler was then working as a restaurant waitress. Skyler tries to hide tears and Marie

tries to console her. Walt explains that he just found out he has inoperable lung cancer a month ago. Hank tells Walt that whatever happens, he will always take care of the family.

At Jesse's, two friends wonder what is happening with the ceiling. They ask about Emilio, Jesse's old partner, and Jesse just says he doesn't know anything about his whereabouts. Jesse mentions he cooked the best batch ever, but first doesn't immediately offer it. The friends get ready to leave, but then Jesse grabs it. Jesse pretty much spends the day getting high with his head buzzing and even hallucinating. He eventually runs off, thinking a pair of gang members are after his meth. Meanwhile, Walt is cleaning his wound. Skyler is trying to book an appointment with a good oncologist. The deposit costs them \$5000 though, because they're not exactly covered. Skyler suggests borrowing from Hank or his mother, but Walt doesn't want to.

Walt heads to a vent in the baby's room to get some money. However, the circulation turns on and sucks some of the money in.

Walt Jr. comes in and asks why Walt is acting so weird, like nothing is going on. He's driving somewhere, when he hears sirens behind him. Walt thinks they are for him, but the cop drives on past him. Walt is relieved. Some guy with "KEN WINS" on his license plate steals Walt's spot at the bank. Walt is in line 2 spots behind him, to get a cashier's check for the oncology appointment. At an unknown family's home, they are enjoying a dinner. They hear something

and find Jesse outside, having tripped over the new patio furniture. Inside, Jesse sleeps in his old bedroom, noticeably converted to a guestroom.

Jesse's parents don't know what Jesse is on and wonder if they should let him stay at the house. Jake is his younger brother. His mother offers to wash Jesse's clothes while his father explains that they shouldn't be doing this. At school, Walt finds Walter Jr. in the science lab after school, waiting for him. Walt explains that he didn't exactly know how to feel when he was diagnosed, and that things have a way of working themselves out. Meanwhile, Jesse admires a plaque that says "Most Distinguished Mathlete" made out to his brother (full name Jacob) and some of the other awards littering his room.

His mom comes in, leaving the door open as she leaves, clearly not in the trusting mood. Jesse complains that he's not even their favorite son, but Jacob says "yeah right - I'm the favorite? You're practically all they ever talk about". Later that night, Jesse takes a look through his old toy chest and we find out he is a pretty good artist. He even finds a caricature of Mr. White and a failed chemistry test that says "Ridiculous! Apply yourself!". His friends from earlier offer to buy everything he has in "stock".

Meanwhile, at home, Walt finds and gathers his money from the air vents. Jesse shows up, but Walt wonders if he has a wire or something. Walt learned he hasn't said anything about their manufacturing. Jesse wants to "debrief" over the current situation and tries to get Walt to cook again. Walt says to get off his property, but Jesse says he has \$4000 for him..." half of what he made off the rest of the batch. Walt quickly grabs the pool net and fishes the bills out of the pool. At the oncology specialist appointment, the doctor suggests radiation chemotherapy. Walt asks about the side-effects..." which include hair loss, fatigue, reduced appetite, muscle aches, and nausea... Walt zones out during the rest of the explanations.

Back at Jesse's parent's house, the maid finds some prepared marijuana. Jesse honesty knows nothing of the pot in the house..." he never even brought any with him. Jesse's parents are very upset and obviously suspect him..." they ask him to leave. Next, we see Jacob coming out to talk to Jesse saying, "thanks for not telling on me... you think I could have it back". But, Jesse crumples it and climbs into a taxi, heading back to his house. Skyler is reading up on several pamphlets explaining the cancer treatment. Walt is still unsettled on whether to start treatment, because it does cost \$90,000. Walt Jr., listening to the conversation, jumps in, saying, "then why don't you f---' die already". In the next scene, we see Walt driving somewhere and coughing up blood. But guess who pulls up into the gas station..." Mr. KEN WINS. Walt gets out of his car and grabs a squeegee. He opens up the hood of the car and bridges the metal base of the squeegee across the two terminals of the battery. Second later, it starts to catch fire, and explode. "KEN WINS" is just standing there, wondering how this could have happened, while Walt drives off.

Gray Matter

Season 1
Episode Number: 5
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Sunday February 24, 2008
Writer: Patty Lin
Director: Tricia Brock
Show Stars: Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Bryan Cranston (Walter White)
Recurring Role: Jessica Hecht (Gretchen Schwartz), Matt L. Jones (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew)
Guest Stars: Frederic Doss (Off-Duty Cop), Juanita Trad (Medical Technician), Robert Arrington (Soren), Kyle Swimmer (Louis), Marc Mouchet (Farley), Loren Haynes (Music Producer), William Allen (Scientist), Kiira Arai (Server), Adam Godley (Elliott Schwartz), William Sterchi (Manager)
Summary: Walter and Skyler attend a former colleague's party. Jesse tries to free himself from the drugs. Later, Skyler organizes an intervention for Walt.



Jesse tries to get a sales job at a bank, but it turns out they just want him to wear a costume and "advertise" outside. In the suit outside already is Badger, apparently a friend of Jesse. Badger asks Jesse for some crystal and says that the last batch was amazing. In his car, Jesse continues to pour over the classifieds. Walt and Skyler are heading to a party. They appear to be a little over-dressed for it as well. Walt argues that the invitation said "no gifts" but everyone has brought one. It is Elliott's birthday and his wife Gretchen is also there to greet them. The baby is a girl, Walt and Skyler tell them.

Elliott has been pretty successful, developing a company based on a patent. Walt walks inside only to be amazed at the house. Elliott is seen pictured on the cover of "Scientific American" as the head of "Gray Matter Technologies". Outside Walt meets another old friend Wiley and recall Walt's conception of "syncatrons". The friends think Walt runs the company (and later a professor) but Walt tells them he's just a high school chemistry teacher. Next, we see Elliott and Gretchen opening up presents. Walt prepares for embarrassment, but Elliott loves his gift.

Walt and Elliott are next seen conversing about old times while in college and chemistry research. Elliott suggests Walt works with him again and asks him to work at Gray Matter. Elliott says they could really benefit "from a new set of eyes". Walt is grateful but tells Elliott that he has some personal problems. Elliott even says that the company has excellent health insurance. Walt stops for a minute and then we next see Walt confronting Skyler - she told Elliott that he had cancer. When Walt refused the job, Elliott asked to pay for his treatment and says it was Skyler's plan all along (but it's not true). They get in the car and leave the party.

At home, tension is rising. There isn't much talk at breakfast. Next, Badger heads over to Jesse's house lugging some equipment.

Inside the RV, Jesse starts naming all the beakers with their scientific names (clearly Walt has rubbed off on him a bit). Badger has brought a bunch of cough pills, so they can extract the chemicals for meth. Cooking ensues for the day, but the end result is not adequate enough for Jesse - he's already seen the best meth out there, the chemically pure one that Walt can make. Meanwhile, Walt Jr. and some friends are trying to score beer but need to ask someone to get it for them. Unfortunately, they the wrong guy, a cop, and his friends run away. Hank picks him up because Walt Jr. called him and not Walt. At home, Skyler and Marie are ashamed.

Walt still hasn't come home, so Hank says not to tell Walt about it. That's when Marie and Hank learn that Walt is the one (supposedly) on pot from Skyler. Then she starts talking about how he is refusing treatment. They plan a sort of intervention, or as Skyler says, a family meeting to voice their concerns to Walt. Jesse throws out the batch while Badger screams to stop, he picks up the pieces.

When Walt returns home the next day, Skyler, Walt Jr., Marie, and Hank are waiting for him. The scene cuts to Jesse, whose second batch still doesn't cut it. Jesse is about to throw it out when Badger protests and the two start fighting. Badger is thrown outside and Jesse pulls away, leaving Badger out in the desert. Skyler says it's okay to lean on people in times of need. Walt asks if he is allowed to respond. Hank talks first, giving an awkward speech. Walt Jr. is next and says he is pissed off because Walt's ready to give up. Walt understands his son's pain and starts to get upset. Marie says he should do whatever he wants to do, with Skyler throwing her an upset, angry protest. Next, Hank starts to agree, but Skyler says she doesn't want Walt to die! Marie and Skyler continue clashing until Walt says he needs to have a choice because he feels like he never makes any. "All I have left is how I choose to approach this," Walt says. He says he chooses not to do chemotherapy.

The next morning, Skyler is gone when Walt wakes up in bed. Books on how to fight cancer and survive are on her night table. Walt finds Skyler in the kitchen finally gives in, saying, "I'll do the treatment". The next thing we see is Walt in the medical office getting an fMRI scan. Later, he travels over to Jesse's house but gets a call from Gretchen in the car, who tries to persuade Walt to accept the payment for the treatment. Walt lies and says that the insurance company has him covered. He asks Jesse if he wants to cook.

Crazy Handful of Nothin'

Season 1
Episode Number: 6
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Sunday March 2, 2008
Writer: George Mastras
Director: Bronwen Hughes
Show Stars: Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Bryan Cranston (Walter White)
Recurring Role: Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Carmen Serano (Carmen), Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), Raymond Cruz (Tuco Salamanca)
Guest Stars: Pierre Barrera (Hugo Archilleya), Jesus Payan (No-Doze), Vivian Nesbitt (Mrs. Pope), Judith Rane (Office Manager), Seraphine DeYoung (Student), Dennis Keiffer (Lookout), Cesar Garcia (Gonzo)
Summary: The side effects of chemo begin to plague Walt, who is also cooking meth again. Jesse's friend, Skinny Pete, introduces him to a distributor named Tuco, but things go awry and Jesse ends up hospitalised.



Walt and Jesse load up the RV, which is still a mess from when Jesse and Badger fought in it. While explaining that he, Walt, will deal with the chemistry and that Jesse will deal with the customers, images of an explosion are shown in a cut-scene with a bunch of gang members surrounding the building. Walt says, "whatever happens - no more bloodshed, no more violence" but a cut-scene shows Walt walking out of the building carrying a sac with blood on it and also bleeding from his nose, his head shaven. A preview of what's to come.

Walt is getting his intravenous chemotherapy in the medical center. Walt says that Skyler doesn't have to be there for the whole session. Skyler asks if Elliot's check came through. Walt says yes, it has, even though this is a lie. The next day, Walt is teaching but he is clearly not feeling good. He is nauseated, so he takes a break to visit the washroom. Meanwhile, Skyler, Walt Jr., and Walt are attending a cancer group session and talk out their problems. They continue to question Walt's need for space when he should be closest to his family. Walt responds he likes to be alone at times. He explains that walking is therapeutic.

A cut-scene shows the RV in the desert, cooking clearly being conducted. But Walt gets nauseated again and has to go out for air.

Jesse sees a radiation target spot on Walt's chest and immediately knows that he has cancer. Walt isn't going to be able to finish the batch, so Jesse has to take over. Hank and the chief of the DEA meet out in front of the sketchy apartment complex full of drug users. Hank notices that the gas mask was from the chemistry lab at Walt's school. Meanwhile, Jesse is selling the meth again to various people. He rakes in the cash.

The next day, Jesse is late making it out to the desert. Walt is already there. Jesse hands Walt a prepaid cell phone and \$2600.

Half is his. Walt asks why he can't sell in larger quantities. Jesse argues that he can't do that. Walt wants to sell to a distributor. But Jesse explains he's already dead (Krazy-8). Tuco has

taken over Krazy-8's place in the distributing market but he's a gangster as Jesse puts it. Next, we see Walt in chemotherapy and heading home. At school, Walt is still having nausea. A woman comes in and says Hank is here. Hank asks about the chemistry lab supply room, showing him the gas mask. Walt, covering his horrified feelings, tries to cover his tracks. Hank notices that Walt is missing a few masks, beakers, and flasks. Jesse calls saying he has an "in guy" to talk to Tuco. Hank advises Walt to keep better care over the inventory, or they (the DEA) might start giving Walt problems (he says this jokingly, but for a minute Walt's face is priceless and full of shock).

The scene goes to Jesse, who with Skinny Pete, head into Tuco's fortress, armed by sketchy gangsters. Someone watching through a camera lets them in and up the stairs. The place is heavy on security. They even get patted down for weapons and they find the meth.

Meanwhile, Tuco is introduced to Jesse. Tuco asks for the "ice" and samples it, using his long-arched knife to crush it. First he asks Jesse to hit it and then samples it for himself. Jesse asks \$35,000 for the pound. Tuco immediately weighs it and notices it is a bit under. But he isn't immediately upset and says it's fine. Then it seems that Tuco won't give Jesse his money right away. Jesse grabs his pound (minus a few ounces) and bolts for the door. He doesn't get far. Tuco gives him, tossing him a bag of money. Jesse reluctantly reaches for it. But Tuco swings the bag and beats Jesse with it, badly, leaving him on the floor. No money, Tuco says.

The next day at school, the DEA is booking the janitor. The woman we saw earlier (must be the principal or vice-principal) states she doesn't understand what's going on. Walt later calls Jesse, saying he hasn't heard from him in a while. He returns to the family room, where Hank, Marie, and the rest of the family are all playing cards. Walt says he is taking time off work. Hank says that the janitor, Hugo, had the evidence stacked up against him (he had keys and they found pot in his car). Walt is devastated that Hugo got booked for this. Hank did find a lot of pot in his house. Walt pulls off a large bluff, taking all of Hank's chips in poker. Walt is later seen taking a shower and his hair falls out in large clumps. The next day, he tries Jesse again on the cell phone. He gets Skinny Pete instead and Walt goes directly to the hospital. Jesse has some broken ribs and is bruised pretty bad. Seems like the walls are falling in all around him, Walt has a face of disbelief. He asks Skinny Pete to tell him all about Tuco - everything.

While Walt is taking his long sequence of pills, he ends up deciding to shave his head. Skyler and Walt Jr. are surprised but embrace the new look. Walt heads to Tuco's office to get payback. Jesse was never paid. He walks up to the door and wants in to see Tuco. He heads upstairs, gets frisked. They find a small pack of meth, which is seen by Tuco. Walt says his name is Heisenberg and that the meth he brought - this meth is not meth. He throws a piece toward the opposite side of the building and an explosion rips through it. While Tuco and the others take cover, Walt grabs his explosive while others pull out their guns. Tuco says he'll give him the money and says it sold out faster than anything he ever had. Tuco says to bring him another pound next week. Walt says money up front and pay for two pounds. Tuco asks what the chemical is. Walt says fulminated mercury and walks out of the building. He gets in the car and checks the money. He finally lets the pent-up adrenaline go and shakes the steering wheel, grunting furiously. He calms down and heads home.

A No-Rough-Stuff Type Deal

Season 1
Episode Number: 7
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Sunday March 9, 2008
Writer: Peter Gould
Director: Tim Hunter
Show Stars: Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Bryan Cranston (Walter White)
Recurring Role: Carmen Serano (Carmen), David House (Dr. Delcavoli), Raymond Cruz (Tuco Salamanca)
Guest Stars: Geoffrey Rivas (Guest Star), Clark Sanchez (Biker), Mike Miller (Jewelry Store Owner), Dave Colon (Concerned Parent), Carrie Fleming (Yuppie Woman), Matthew Page (Chemical Plant Guard), Jacob Mulikan (Prospective Buyer), Charles Dowdy (Mr. Wilson), Lorri Oliver (Concerned Parent), Kristen Loree (Concerned Parent), Jesus Payan (No-Doze), Beth Bailey (Realtor), Cesar Garcia (Gonzo)
Summary: Walter accepts his new identity as a drug dealer after a PTA meeting. Elsewhere, Jesse decides to put his aunt's house on the market, and Skyler is the recipient of a baby shower.



The opening scene shows a detective talking at Walt's school about the recent investigation into the janitor and the equipment stolen. Some staff seems pretty upset. Walt and Skyler look pretty serious, when Walt all of a sudden gets frisky. He's interrupted by a woman (vice-principal) who asks more about the equipment that was stolen. He reads off the inventory that was taken.

Interspersed is a later scene where Walt and Skyler have headed out to the car for a pleasurable break.

Meanwhile, a real estate agent is showing people Jesse's home and for

some reason it's listed as for sale. One couple wonders about the recent drywall repair to the ceiling of the hallway, where the acid previously leaked through. When Walt gets there, the real estate agent tells him Jesse is in the RV. Walt heads inside to find Jesse, recovering from his painful encounter with Tuco. He tells Jesse he got the money back, plus more. But Jesse wonders why he made a deal with the scumbag that beat him up and then explains that he can't get enough "pseudo" (-ephedrine, an OTC anti-histamine) to make two pounds a week.

Back at the cancer specialist's office, an update on whether the chemotherapy is giving Walt any side effects. Next at a junkyard, Jesse and Walt wait for Tuco to show up. They don sunglasses in a comical moment. Jesse wonders why Walt picked this place, while Tuco soon pulls up. He's brought two goons. But Walt only has 0.53 grams and he has to explain that he needs money to fund the operations. And now Walt says he can do 4 pounds. But Walt has a plan, back at Jesse's house, he says that they don't need pseudo-ephedrine. Walt hands him a shopping list with some hard-to-come-by items and convinces Jesse to get them for him.

Next, Skyler's baby shower is happening. Marie and Hank are there along with a lot of other people. Walt Jr. is videotaping everyone saying messages for the baby. She later opens presents

and gets something pretty expensive from Marie. Hank and Walt step outside and have a few drinks. They enjoy a cigar, to which Walt says "[hey], I already have lung cancer". Hank tells Walt that meth used to be legal, sold over the counter. Later, Walt is looking up other types of therapies for his cancer. Skyler wonders about the baby tiara she got from Marie and would have preferred something more practical. Walt says he found a sweat lodge and wants to drive up Friday and come back Sunday. Meanwhile, he drops his bags at Jesse's and helps him set up the new lab in his garage. Jesse didn't get methylamine because it is a controlled substance. It's held at a chemical supply place downtown and he knows some thieves that can get it for \$1000. Walt wonders why they can't steal it themselves. They find some etch-a-sketch type toys with thermite in them.

Skyler heads to the store where Marie had supposedly got the baby tiara. But the man helping her informs her he's calling the police. The item was stolen. She fakes a planned blackmail and pretends to go into labor to get out of the situation. It's a close call, but it somehow works and Skyler quickly calls Marie after getting out of the store, obviously furious.

Later, Jesse and Walt are at the chemical facility. They head and see a guard head to the bathroom in a port-o-pod. They tie the door closed with some rope and head over to the closed area. They blow the door with thermite and blowtorch. It isn't that loud but it gets the job done. An alarm goes off though and the two have to hurry to get out. They can't find any gallon tins, but they find a very heavy 50 gallon barrel. With the guard locked in the port-o-pod, Jesse and Walt are able to very slowly huddle over to their entrance and get away. The next day, they are preparing the RV, but it's doesn't look like it's going anywhere. The basement will have to do, and the two start moving stuff down there. But Jesse has to cancel the real estate agent. He tries calling her, but she's setting up for an open house and her phone is in the car.

Walt and Jesse are still working on their newest batch when they spot people coming into the house from the basement windows. A little girl wandering about sees a door open. Walt in a chemical suit looks at her, waves hi, says "shhh". Jesse has to get the people out.

Meanwhile, Marie is shopping again but Skyler finds her and confronts her about the shoplifting incident. Marie focuses on why she would return it rather than the stealing it. Marie denies stealing the item. Skyler is shocked, so she just leaves. Back at Jesse's house, a woman notices a bad smell. The real estate agent sprays air freshener. Walt gets back to the house and talks to Skyler about things. Skyler smells something funny, Walt just says it was the secret brews of the natives. Back at the junkyard. Walt delivers. The product is blue, but Walt says it's just as pure. Tuco samples. He likes. Tuco hands over the money. But then one of the goons says "just remember who you're working for". Tuco goes nuts and beats the guy to a pulp. Jesse and Walt look on in shock.

The other goon pulls the practically dead one back into the Escalade and Tuco leaves. Still shocked, Walt and Jesse leave. "Who's gonna save your soul" by Gnarl's Barkley plays in the background, an ominous feeling over the situation and the next season.

Season Two

Seven Thirty-Seven

Season 2

Episode Number: 8

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Sunday March 08, 2009
Writer: J. Roberts
Director: Bryan Cranston
Show Stars: Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Bryan Cranston (Walter White)
Recurring Role: Raymond Cruz (Tuco Salamanca), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez)
Guest Stars: Cesar Garcia (Gonzo), Jesus Payan (No-Doze), Isaac Kappy (Rowdy Prisoner), Ryan W. Lee (Neighborhood Kid), Vic Browder (Detective)
Summary: Walt and Jesse try to end their deal with Tuco. Meanwhile, Hank attempts to repair Marie and Skyler's relationship.



The first shot is black and white: a hose drips, a bug crawls, there's a backyard setting. A pool. In the water there's an eyeball (real, fake, we don't know). You can hear sirens in the background. Then in color we see a bright pink bear with the missing eye. It appears to be torched black on one side. A preview of what's to come. The beginning scene recaps what we saw last time. Walt gives Tuco the drugs, goes nuts on his crony, beating him to a pulp. The two leave in shock, getting into the car. Walt asks what a college education could cost, tallies up his mortgage, costs of living, etc. — he comes up with what he needs to make. Jesse sits

in silence, still shocked. Walt says he needs \$737,000 and that means he only has to do like 11 more deals like the one they just did to be done. They leave the junkyard. But then Tuco's Escalade comes careening back towards them, stopping an inch away. Tuco drags the incapacitated goon out of the back and onto the ground — he's seizing or convulsing. Walt tries to get a pulse, but can't find one. Walt tries CPR but there's nothing he can do. The goon is dead. Tuco starts kicking the body violently. The bigger crony, Gonzo, lays him to rest under a car, undisturbed as much as possible. He even covers it up with metal scrap. Walt and Jesse leave — for real now. Skyler is at home when someone comes in. She doesn't hear anyone answer, so she walks to the front of the house and sees Walt. He's turned on the news, but doesn't answer her (my guess is that he was looking for news coverage of what just happened!). Walt has this guilty look on him but he starts getting frisky again but this time a little violent. Skyler doesn't know why he was acting that way and Walt goes outside probably wondering the same thing. Walt Jr. walks in and sees some of the mess.

Meanwhile, Jesse buys a gun to protect himself. The next day, he's freaking out, telling Walt that they are dead. Tuco's going to come after them — they were witnesses. Walt asks how Jesse would kill Tuco with the gun. After arguing, Walt concludes it's not that easy. Meanwhile, Marie tries calling Skyler, but she won't take her calls. Hank is also there. They talk about dinner plans.

Marie leaves for work, crushing a kid's remote controlled car. Hank apologizes and gives him some money. Hank heads into the office — him and the chief review the chemical plant robbery

— the one that Walt and Jesse performed. Hank admires their chemistry, especially the thermite, which broke the lock. Walt heads home some time later that evening. He sees a black SUV around the corner; it slowly reverses and turns around. It scares Walt (even though the model is not the same). The next day, Skyler wakes up to an empty bed, but Walt is just at the window, and jumps when the phone rings (Marie again, Skyler just hangs up). He puts back a knife he was hiding. Back at Jesse's, Walt wonders if Tuco could know where he lives. Walt also asks what happens when Tuco finds out Hank is in the DEA. Walt decides to use castor beans, which can be turned into ricin which is an effective toxin and leaves no trace on autopsy. Now they just need to figure out how to deliver it. Meanwhile, Hank heads over to Skyler's house to make amends with her and Marie. Skyler tells Hank about the shoplifting — Hank slips out that he sort of knows about it. There's a Dave, who is apparently a therapist helping her out. Hank says they need to support her, but Skyler gets angry says she's the one who needs support — Walt is falling apart. That night, Jesse and Walt cook up the ricin. He outlines how he's going to say the ricin is a new meth formula. It will look like a natural cause of death. Walt's cell phone rings, it's Hank. He apologizes about the Marie- Skyler issue. Hank is at work and he sends Walt a photo of Gonzo — dead. Walt and Jesse are shocked. Next, we see Walt running for the gun and running home to protect his family. He tells Jesse to leave town. If Gonzo is dead, they are coming after them, Walt assumes. Walt runs into the house and his calls for Walt Jr. and Skyler go unanswered. He finds Skyler in the bath and Walt Jr. is out. She asks where he's been this time, but when she looks back, he's not there. Walt grabs all the money from the air vent and throws it into a diapers box. He puts the gun in there too. Skyler is calling for him to talk to her. Hank says he knows the two goons, part of Tuco's gang. Hank doesn't see any bullet holes and wonders how he died. A piece of metal sliced down on his shoulder cutting it almost right through. The police officer moves the metal and snaps the rest off — Gonzo falls to the floor with no arm.

He was moving the body when the piece of metal fell on his arm. Meanwhile, Walt tries to talk to Skyler but sees shadows and then Jesse in his car through the window. He walks out of the house. Jesse is scared. Tuco appears from the back seat — gun pointed at Jesse's head and says get in. He tells Jesse to drive and they set off.

Grilled

Season 2

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday March 15, 2009
Writer: George Mastras
Director: Charles Haid
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader)
Recurring Role: Raymond Cruz (Tuco Salamanca), Mark Margolis (Tio Salamanca), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Tess Harper (Mrs. Pinkman)
Guest Stars: Nigel Gibbs (Sgt. Tim Roberts), Dana Cortez (TV Reporter)
Summary: With Walt and Jesse trapped with Tuco, Marie and Hank comfort Skyler over his disappearance.



Scenes of the desert are shown, a noise is heard in the distance, getting louder. It's an odd sound, sort of like a machine moving back and forth — one most viewers wouldn't be able to make out until you see what it really is. We see bullet casings, lots of them, and something rocking back and forth, bouncing up and down. It's a car. Jesse's car. His low-rider actuating system must have been activated. But we see bullet holes in the trunk and the rear window blown out, glass sliding down the trunk. There's a body lying on the side of the car, but you can't make out who it is. (This is a preview of what's

to come.) Hank posts Tuco's picture on the wall, the DEA is going to catch him and work hard on it. He discusses his history with drug dealing. He is a prime suspect in the disappearance of Krazy-8. He also has a cartel connection. Actual evidence were the two henchmen that died — No-Doze and Gonzo. They have a bloody fingerprint of Tuco found on the body. He peps up the team and they set off trying to find him. After the chief and Hank walk away he says, "we're not going to find them". Hank says he has to take some time off because Walt is missing. Hank heads over to Skyler's. Walt's car is still there, so Hank takes a look around. He finds nothing. Inside, Skyler is talking to a Tim, a police agent. Skyler is giving him information and photos about Walt. Skyler says he was agitated last night. She asks about the phone call Walt got about 2 minutes before he left — when he was talking to Skyler in the bathroom. Hank's looking into it. Outside, he says to Tim that the call never happened and they suggest a second cell phone together.

Meanwhile, in the desert, Tuco throws away Walt's wallet and cell phones. He's carrying an M16 assault rifle. He walks back to the trunk of the car, Walt must be in there, trying to get out. Actually both Jesse and Walt are in there, cramped, thinking they are going to die. The trunk opens and Walt is pulled out. Jesse swings the spare tire wrench at him, but Tuco slams the trunk on his arm. He tosses Jesse out too. He holds out the gun and Walt yells not to do it. They head inside a house.

Skyler and Walt Jr. are posting signs looking for Walt. Marie helps out. They're still not very talkative though. Marie spills on the tiara but Skyler stops her, saying not now. Walt Jr. is sadly printing out more posters in the baby's room. He nudges the diapers box that still contains the

money and gun Walt has. Back in the desert, inside a house, Walt and Jesse sit parched, thirsty for water, watching a Spanish show. There's an old man watching the show, we haven't seen him before. He appears to have COPD — he needs a flowing oxygen tank to help him breathe. Tuco brings water — both Jesse and Walt go crazy over it. Tuco kisses the old man and asks them to empty their pockets. Walt tosses the ricin packet as well on the table. Walt's full name is Walter Hartwell White and Heisenberg is the business name. Jesse's wallet contains not much... but Tuco pulls out a condom and laughs. He says the DEA found Tuco's business setting and took everyone into custody. Everyone except Gonzo — he doesn't know he's dead. He suspects Gonzo ratted him out to the police because he's been acting funny (couldn't get a hold of him). He stabs the wooden table in anger with a knife. The camera angle is priceless — with each stab, Jesse and Walt flinch. He rants out loud, yelling.

Jesse and Walt say they are sorry that Gonzo did that. He picks up the packet of ricin and says he needs to get high. But it smells funny, like head cheese. First, he tells them he's going to disappear to Mexico and take Jesse and Walt with him — making product and selling. Walt says he has a family and wife. Jesse tries to prompt Tuco to hit the ricin, but he says there's a secret ingredient — chili powder. Tuco tosses the package — he hates chili powder. He still has a bit of Walt's batch left over so he takes that. Tuco gets ready to waste Jesse, but Walt says he needs him, badly.

Meanwhile, at home Walter Jr. is going out to put up more posters. Marie and Hank are over and all of them worry that they haven't found him yet. Marie asks about the second cell phone, but Skyler doesn't know of any second cell phone. Hank suggests Walt has a secret. Marie brings up the fact that he kept cancer from her for weeks. Marie also suggests that he is addicted to pot and that Hank could check out the dealer (which recall at last point was determined to be Jesse). So, Hank visits Jesse's mother. She hasn't seen Jesse and she knows nothing about Mr. White. Hank asks about Jesse's car — his mother tells him it's a low-rider ('89 Chevy MonteCarlo). Hank tries to get a fix on it through a LowJack — a GPS sort of chip that can locate the car.

Back in the desert, Tuco is cooking something. Walt whispers to Jesse — chili powder was a stupid thing to say. He changes the channel. The old man doesn't react or say anything. Walt touches sees if the old man is dead, he gets no reaction out of him. After this, Walt starts trying to plan something with Jesse. Walt grabs the ricin packet. Tuco finishes the meal and wants them to eat.

Tuco grabs the old man, his uncle (Tio) we learn, and asks him if he wants to eat as well. While Tuco is busy, Walt slips the ricin into Tuco's wrap. But, Tuco's grandfather sees him do it. There's a bell attached to his wheel chair and he rings it before Tuco takes the first bite. Walt and Jesse sit in silence — obviously tense. Tuco says he will feed him after. But he rings the bell twice again before he can take a bite. Tuco asks him, "What?" — he laughs, he assumes Tio wants his food — he switches plates with him. Jesse and Walt still tense as ever. Tio struggles, but manages to lift his arm and slide the plate off the table. Tuco is pissed. The tension is absolutely killer. Tio points to Walt. His hand is shaking but continues pointing. Tuco doesn't put it together.

A bit later, Tuco is shooting at an animal in the desert, Tio rings his bell again. He keeps ringing, he wants Tuco to listen. Tuco doesn't know what he's ringing about and is pissed. Tuco thinks he is hungry again. But Tio looks sternly at Walt. "You don't like them Tio", Tuco says; Tio rings once. Tuco chuckles. "Why don't you like them Tio? You don't trust them?". DING. "Why don't you trust them Tio?". He whispers, "Did they do something to you Tio, something that you don't like?". DING. "What did you do to my TIO?" Tuco shouts, "My Tio does not lie!". Jesse brings up changing the channel — that must be it they argue. Tuco laughs again.

"Tio is that it, Tio?". No ding, his finger shakes though. "Are they bonking me?" DING. Tuco cocks the gun, pulls Jesse right through the door. Walt runs after him. He throws Jesse against some wood and then gets ready to shoot. Jesse turns over and grabs a rock. Walt is still looking on. Jesse sobs, Tuco asks Walt what he did. "We tried to poison you," he says. Tuco turns and Jesse takes action, hits him squarely in the head. The gun flies away. Jesse gets on top of Tuco. Walt dives for the gun. But Tuco isn't down, he struggles. Walt can't shoot — they are moving too fast. Tuco's now choking Jesse. Jesse finds a spare pistol in Tuco's waistband and uses it — shooting Tuco in the chest. Tuco's still not down, he struggles. Jesse kicks him and pushes him around.

Walt says to let him bleed there. They head to the car.

The keys are still on Tuco... and they see cars coming and think it's Tuco's cousins. They bail,

running to some scrap metal to hide behind. Their pistol is out, ready to go. The automatic rifle is near the car. Tuco gets up and heads to the car. DEA is pulling up, not his cousins. Hank gets out of the car and thinks he's found Jesse Pinkman leaning against his car. Tuco turns around, bloody and Hank swears. Tuco grabs the automatic from the car while at the same time switching on the low rider pneumatics. Hank runs back, grabbing his own gun. A shootout ensues, Tuco fires a lot of bullets, emptying casings everywhere. He hits Hank's Jeep everywhere, but fails to hit Hank. Hank gets the rear window and then goes empty. He puts another case in and gets Tuco right in the head after he's finished reloading and appears over Jesse's car. The car still moves and gives us the sound we heard at the beginning of the episode. Hank inspects whether Tuco's really dead. Walt and Jesse spot Hank from the distance and run fast away from there. They head out into the desert. Hank peers over the dead Tuco. The car stops moving and all we hear is the bell ringing.

Bit by a Dead Bee

Season 2
Episode Number: 10
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday March 22, 2009
Writer: Peter Gould
Director: Terry McDonough
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader)
Recurring Role: Matt L. Jones (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew), Mark Margolis (Tio Salamanca), Michael Shamus Wiles (ASAC Merkert), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), David House (Dr. Delcavoli), Julia Minesci (Wendy)
Guest Stars: Tom Kiesche (Clovis), Harry Groener (Dr. Chavez), Todd Terry (Sac), Christopher Dempsey (Hospital Medic), Kat Sawyer (Dr. Soper), Sheran Keyton (Tio's Nurse), Ramsey Williams (Supermarket Clerk), Dave Priemazon (DEA Point Man)
Summary: Walt and Jesse become short on cash when they try to cover their tracks. Meanwhile, the DEA has a lead that could get them straight to Walt and Jesse.



Jesse and Walt bury Tuco's gun in the desert. There's no one around for miles. They walk, tired and for a long time seeing no one.

Finally a car passes by and stops and Jesse and Walt have already made a plan by this time. Walt leaves with the truck and Jesse stays behind. At a convenience store nearby a clerk finds a shoe blocking the door then sees a belt and some socks. She continues down the aisle only to find Walt standing totally naked wandering around looking dazed.

The next scene sees Walt laying in a hospital bed and Skyler talking to a doctor. Walt Jr. is also there. Walt apologizes

for his absence. Walt says he's feeling better and that he can't remember the past couple of days. Walt Jr. says that Hank busted a big drug dealer. Skyler talking to Marie, explains what happened and that the doctor's don't know what exactly occurred yet. Marie doesn't understand why Walt was naked. Hank is fine, Marie says, indestructible.

Hank debriefs what occurred with Tuco to the police officers. Hank also explains that he was looking for Walt at the time. Hank hasn't talked to Jesse yet though, but the next scene shows police officers at his house. Badger and Jesse watch from a car across the street. The cops leave though, so they head in to get the equipment. Badger is in awe at the fact that Jesse doesn't need any "sudo" (Jesse and Walt use methylamine instead). Badger asks for a fix in return for a favor. Jesse is clearly anxious, freaking out on him saying not to mess with him right now. They pack up the RV and tow it because it doesn't work. Badger's "cousin" is towing it but wants money that Jesse doesn't have. Badger says he will pay it later. Jesse and Badger set up a plan in a way that gives "probable cause" to the police.

Back at the hospital, the doctor questions Walt. He plays the part well, faking large memory lapses and sensations. The cancer specialist says that there is nothing to suggest brain cancer. The doctors point to psychological issues, and suggest a psychiatrist in the end. Meanwhile, Hank's team is taking down some criminals at the sketchy motel. Jesse is inside one of the rooms with a woman, taking hits and (presumably) already had sex with her. The DEA barges in and they both get taken in. Hank and Gomez start interrogating. Jesse plays along well too, saying the car was stolen and his cell phone was in the car. Hank says they found his car and Jesse acts psyched. Jesse also left the cash in there, \$67,900 in a red bag. Now it's all gone. Hank calls bullcrap but Jesse stands his ground. They also talk to the woman, but she stays straight on the story. Jesse is pissed he lost the cash. Outside, Gomez and Hank decide for one more go at Jesse.

A psychiatrist checks out Walt but Walt doesn't want to stay in the hospital. The psychiatrist says that fugue states are not something to take lightly. Walt then stays there was no fugue state. He says he couldn't stand to stay another second in that house and walked for a long time. Walt lists some of the truths he did run from. Back at the DEA, Hank has brought in Tuco's Tio inside with Jesse. Gomez and Hank determine that he can answer, but Tio won't help the cops, then soils himself to get out of the DEA.

Gomez says old school Mexicans don't help the feds. Jesse calls his dad and gives him a update and asks for a ride. He doesn't get one and thanks Wendy. They head to the waffle house to eat.

Walt still in the hospital checks in with Jesse. Everything has worked out, but Jesse explains that his part of the money was taken by Hank. But Hank doesn't know anything. Walt says he needs the RV running again to cook. Walt remembers he left the cash in the house in the diapers box. He sneaks home, puts the cash and Jesse's gun back into the vent, and then heads back to the hospital, narrowly missing Skyler and Walt Jr. as they gets up in the middle of night. On the way back, he sees one of the signs about him that Walt Jr. made.

Meanwhile, Hank is checking out the security video of the methylamine robbery again when Gomez comes in. Hank tosses the blue meth to Gomez and says it's the purest meth the lab has seen. Somehow the blue meth, Tuco, and Krazy-8 are all connected. Gomez suggests alcohol will help and heads out of his office, only to be surprised with a cake from the gang at the DEA. The group gets him something as well, but we don't see what it is. Back at the hospital, Walt is leaving. Hank stops by to finally see Walt. Walt apologizes for putting Hank in danger. Hank reveals what the gang got him — the grill of Tuco's teeth — embedded in a cube.

Walt's face is priceless as he shrugs off the disgusted and shocked face. When Walt, Walt Jr., and Skyler get home, there is a sense of awkwardness. Continued isolation plaques Skyler. Walt tries to make it up to her by putting on his black Heisenberg hat and stripping naked, this time for her. Walt says this will not happen again. Skyler asks about the second cell phone. Walt tries to pass it off, saying he's sure he doesn't have a second cell phone. But Walt is pretty shocked when she settles into bed.

Down

Season 2

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Sunday March 29, 2009
Writer: Sam Catlin
Director: John Dahl
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Michael Bofshever (Mr. Pinkman), Tess Harper (Mrs. Pinkman)
Guest Stars: Tom Kiesche (Clovis), Shauna McLean (Sara Tyree), Drew Waters (Paul Tyree), Kevin C. Brown (Mover), Dan Desmond (Mr. Gardiner), Liam Ruggles (Henry Tyree), Caleb Jones (Louis), Argos MacCallum (Guest Star)
Summary: Walt attempts to reconnect with his family, while Jesse struggles to rebuild his life.



The pink bear with one eye in the pool is shown again, this time being removed and placed into an evidence bag (this is a scene of what's to come). Jesse heads to a convenience store and meets (of all people) Walt there very discretely. He says no cooking until things settle down. But Jesse needs money, badly, so Walt slips him an envelope with \$600 in it. Jesse is upset he doesn't get half of what's left over. Meanwhile, Walt makes breakfast for Walt Jr. and plays nice guy with the family. He makes good with Walt Jr.

and Skyler is also chiming in, but when Jr. leaves, the tension resumes. Walt says that there is a seminar that they could check out together, but Skyler isn't biting. Walt also brings up the second cell phone again, saying it was just his alarm to help him remember his medication. Skyler is even more disturbed and she leaves the house before he even finishes talking. It's Skyler's turn to take off now, leaving her cell phone behind.

Jesse meets his parents again, but only to hear an eviction order to get out of his aunt's house. His parents explain that Hank has been over to their house. Jesse tries to say that he was helping them, but his mother has already been to the house recently and saw the lab in the basement. He has 72 hours to get out or else the cops are going to be called. At home, Walt waits for Skyler, who now gives him the silent treatment. Tension is high, it's extremely awkward between the two of them.

At his aunt's house, Jesse's mom is going to help him pack. But the room is littered with drug paraphernalia. Jesse says he can start over. His mom is already having stuff moved out. Jesse doesn't know where he's going to go, but his mother is not taking him in any longer. Walt continues cooking up a storm at home when Louis (a friend of Jr.) comes by to get "Flynn", Walt Jr.'s nickname.

Jesse calls because he needs help. Skyler is heading off again, but continues to stay silent. Jesse calls again saying he really needs the money. When he hangs up for the final time, the movers are already taking the phone from the wall (a little bit of comedy here). Jesse's left with a milk crate full of items and his motorbike. He heads to someone named Pete's house. Jesse suggests getting TwaghtHammer (their band) back together again. But Pete has moved far on,

having a wife and child to take care of. Pete comes back saying that he can't stay for the weekend. Jesse just heads out not caring anymore. He tries calling other friends, but no one is making offers. Jesse punches a metal toll phone and also finds out that his motorbike has been stolen. Nothing seems to be going well for Jesse and he has nowhere to stay. He heads to the yard where the RV is being held and tries to sleep in there, but he has to hop the high fence with barbed wire. He ends up on top of a port-o-potty and then falls through the roof. Liquid pours out and Jesse is pretty wet. In the RV, he starts to cry and falls to sleep on some cardboard on the floor with the gas mask on so that he doesn't inhale the leftover toxic fumes. It's a rare moment when we actually feel sorry for him.

The next day, Skyler leaves house again, leaving Walt behind. He takes Walt Jr. out for driving lessons in an empty parking lot. It doesn't go that great. Meanwhile, Badger's cousin finds the damage done by Jesse and footprints in the blue liquid leading directly to the RV. Badger's cousin is ready to shoot Jesse and he wants the money. Jesse says he'll get the money in 2 days. Badger's cousin doesn't believe him, so he's already on the phone trying to sell the rest of the stuff in the RV. Jesse meanwhile, runs back into the lot and steals the RV back, busting through the locked fence and racing off.

Walt again asks Skyler to talk to him the next day. Walt apologizes for everything again and says that his desire for privacy and emotional unavailability. Having cancer doesn't excuse all of that he says. But Skyler is expecting more saying, "Is that it?". Walt denies an affair. They argue some more but Skyler calls bullshit and wants Walt to tell her the truth. He runs after her when she leaves and spots the RV on the street. Walt then argues with Jesse about showing up at his house with the RV and then over the half that was stolen from Jesse and money that Jesse now wants from Walt's half. Walt really lays into Jesse, calling him too stupid to follow instructions and just a drug junkie. It doesn't end well, they end up fighting and Jesse almost chokes Walt on the floor of the RV. They go inside and Walt gets him some money from the air vent. He offers breakfast when he comes back with the money. Skyler meanwhile, sits in her car, not knowing what to do. She actually lights up a cigarette with an onlooker looking at her.

Breakage

Season 2
Episode Number: 12
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Sunday April 5, 2009
Writer: Moira Walley
Director: Johan Renck
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader)
Recurring Role: Matt L. Jones (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew), Krysten Ritter (Jane Margolis), Michael Shamus Wiles (ASAC Merkert), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), David House (Dr. Delcavoli)
Guest Stars: Dale Dickey (Female Junkie), Tom Kiesche (Clovis), Tavia Schwartz (Guest Star), Malcolm Ullery (Skycap), David Ury (Spooge), Laura Lyman (Lauren Pinkman), Lawrence Varnado (Agent Buddy)
Summary: Hank suffers from the aftermath of his encounter with Tuco. Meanwhile, Jesse hires a crew to get their product out on the streets.



This opening scene depicts two individuals wading across a river in what looks like an uninhabited area. One of them picks up the "grill" that was embedded in resin and given to Hank.

Walt is receiving the last dose of chemotherapy. His oncologist tells him that round one is complete, and he doesn't need to come back for two months. Skyler is not present, but Walt lies and says that everything is fine. Walt pays cash for the expensive treatment receives a HOPE pin, which he instantly discards. When he gets home, Skyler is on the phone with the doctor's office trying to get answers about the costs. Walt

hints of a smoke smell on Skyler. Skyler notes a bill of \$13,000 and counting. Walt says he will take care of it. In the middle of the night, Walt gets some cash ready for the bill but he's hardly got any left. After a bout of vomiting, he flushes the toilet, but it's clogged. The source of the clog is revealed to be an empty cigarette box.

Meanwhile, Hank is eying the "grill" set in resin and reports the latest news on meth production to one of the higher-ups. He notes that production has slowed but the name Heisenberg keeps popping up. Hank receives a promotion going undercover at the Tri-State Border. Many officers are congratulating Hank as he gets on the elevator, but in there he gets the sudden incapacitating hallucination episode.

Jesse heads back to Badger's cousin's lot. Jesse hands him extra for everything that he did. Badger's cousin takes the money and asks for the cost of storing the RV again. It is expensive, but Jesse eventually accepts the price and pays upfront. He also buys a car — a late 80s model red station wagon. Next, Jesse heads to an apartment listing he found in the paper. He meets Jane, the landlord. It's a pretty good place and everything looks pretty new. Jane wants to check out his background (previous job, etc.).

Jesse begs her to give him a chance because his parents have kicked him out. He writes Jesse Jackson on the forms.

Hank is capping his own freshly made beer when Marie opens the garage door. After she leaves, he accidentally breaks a bottle and gets a piece of glass in his hand.

Walt waits for Jesse in the desert. Jesse brings the RV so they can cook, but says they can't sell all of their product themselves and without a distributor. Jesse wants to create a distribution network. Jesse says that now they have to do things his way, or he's out. Later, Jesse calls over some guys — Combo, Badger, and Skinny Pete — to his new place. He explains the reason for the meeting: business. He explains his business mode. He wants the guys to sell each ounce for \$2500; they keep \$500 and he gets \$2000.

He explains that quality is high, demand is high, and he will always have stock.

Skyler, Walt, and Walt Jr. head over to Marie and Hank's house. Walt checks the ashtray in her car. Marie gives her disapproval over Hank's new job because it's far more dangerous. Skyler gets up and heads inside. Marie follows, but Skyler still wants her to apologize for her shoplifting incident. Marie finally does say she's sorry. Hank tells Walt Jr. about what happened in the shootout with Tuco, Walt listening intently. Meanwhile, the goons sell the product to the tune of catchy, upbeat music. Money's rolling in, slowly but surely. But one night Skinny Pete gets ripped off by some old hag at knife-point. He forks over the money to the scabby husband and leaves. The next scene sees Walt and Jesse meeting near the desert. They talk about the money Pete lost and Walt suggests that Jesse get tougher because word will get out that they are soft, unlike Tuco was. Jesse's at a loss about what to do.

He's not Tuco. Walt decides to confront Skyler about the smoking and asks her for an explanation. Skyler said it was only 3 and a half cigarettes. Walt says it's so unlike her. Next, over to Hank. He here's what sounds like loud bangs so he quickly grabs his gun and heads over to the garage in DEA mode. His beer bottles are exploding — the caps shooting up into the air. That's what made the loud pops. Finally, Walt heads over to Jesse's new apartment. Walt says to flash this gun around and handle all of the further situations. Hank heads down to a river under an overpass and throws the resin embedded "grill" into the water.

Peekaboo

Season 2

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Sunday April 12, 2009
Writer: Vince Gilligan, J. Roberts
Director: Peter Medak
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader)
Recurring Role: Michael Shamus Wiles (ASAC Merkert), Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), Carmen Serano (Carmen)
Guest Stars: Dale Dickey (Spooge's Woman), Jessica Hecht (Gretchen Schwartz), David Ury (Spooge), Andrew Lutheran (Jeffrey), Cocoa Brown (Van Lady), Dylan Carr (Young Boy), Brandon Carr (Young Boy)
Summary: Walt's secret is in jeopardy when Skyler thanks Gretchen for paying for his treatment.



Jesse is waiting by some railroad tracks. Skinny Pete comes buy with some information on the couple that stole the drugs from him.

The man's name is Spooge and the woman's name is unknown. Next, Jesse is seen getting high in the car before heading toward the house across the street with the gun. Jesse heads to the door and knocks and rehearses his negotiating skills. Nobody answers though and he hides his gun just before a mail person comes to the porch. Next, he breaks the window and climbs through. He ends up in a dark bedroom and he

takes a look around for the skeezy couple. He doesn't find them, but he takes a look through the rooms, finding nothing of interest. He hears a door open and a child comes walking in, turns on the TV and sits right next to him on the couch. No pants on, silent, the child just sits there, not bothering to ask Jesse anything. Jesse asks whether anyone else is here, but the kid doesn't say anything. Jesse peeks at the child's room — a mess, in total shambles. Jesse tries to talk to the kid, introducing himself. He tries to change the channel, but it's the only one that works. The kid finally announces that he's hungry.

At the White household, Walt is heading out to school for the first time since the treatment. Gretchen Schwartz also leaves a message trying to get in touch with them. Skyler calls Gretchen while driving (...driving a Bentley!) and thanks her for picking up the tab for the treatment costs. She assumes they had some part in paying for the treatment. Gretchen doesn't know what to say, but doesn't say she didn't pay. Walt tries to teach chemistry, probably to a new semester of students. He talks to Carmen the school principal after she tells her he is feeling great. He takes Walt Jr. home.

Back at the hellhole, Jesse is feeding the kid with anything he can find. He tries to amuse the kid for a bit playing Peekaboo. He puts the kid back on his bed and tells him to stay there. He walks toward the front where the two barge in and argue. Jesse comes from behind and hits Spooge on the head and tells them both to shut up. Walt pulls in to the house and notices the Bentley. Walt Jr.

thanks Gretchen too, but she has to leave. Walt meets her at the car and tells her that they need to talk, but not to talk to anyone before then.

Back at the hellhole, Jesse demands his money. They have nothing; they shot the entire ounce of meth in a day. But then they pull a bit out of their pants. Still there's a lot missing. Then the kid comes out again and goes directly to his mother, the skeezy woman.

Spooge says the money's in the backyard but it's in the ATM machine. They just have to break it open. Jesse wonders how they got it.

Spooge says they walked right in and took it out. No one got hurt. But, at the same time we see flashes of the police investigation at the grocery store. The owner is dead on the floor in a pool of blood, obviously shot dead. They bring the ATM inside and work on it by smashing it. It's been a while and Jesse is ready to give up. Jesse asks where the kid is, because he's moved. He's on his bed, sleeping somehow! Jesse tries to give the woman crap for raising the kid the way she does. Then the two scums say it'll be better if they used a bit first that way it'd go faster. Jesse takes over swinging, and Spooge and the woman sit looking at each other, seemingly making a plan.

Gretchen tells Walt that she didn't tell anyone anything, which Walt appreciates. He regrets his choice of not involving Gretchen and Elliot. Gretchen wants to know why he lied about being okay with the payments. Walt doesn't say where he is getting the money, even though Gretchen asks several times. Gretchen asks what happened to him — this isn't him. But Walt angers her even further — saying he's not a beggar, saying they made more money off his research and work than he ever saw. Jesse's still at the house and the kid comes in again asking Jesse to do the Peekaboo thing again. But while he's doing that the woman smacks him over the head, unconscious. When Jesse gets up, he's staring down a gun barrel. The woman hands the gun to Spooge and he takes the meth back from Jesse.

When Walt gets home, Skyler has already gotten a call from Gretchen. But Gretchen has only said that they are cutting off the money, closing the lie. Walt is relieved and in shock at the same time. Skyler suspects Walt did something. Walt says he and Gretchen had dinner and says that it was a business move because they are broke. Skyler believes it but then ponders the Bentley. Meanwhile, Jesse awakens, the two are using a saw now to try to cut through a weak spot at the bottom of the ATM machine (it's propped on an angle with a chair). The woman wants a hit but the man says no, he's got his head right underneath the ATM. He calls her a skank again and she gets upset. He continues calling her a skank as she gets up and pushes the ATM backwards, crushing Spooge's head and taking back the meth saying "Ain't no skank". Funny, the woman takes the meth, but not the gun in the other pocket — so Jesse takes it. Miraculously, as Jesse fiddles with the ATM, the door swings open, flinging cash out. The woman has curled up on the couch, ignoring him. Jesse is so scared his hands are shaking so widely. He dials 911 on the phone, but leaves it hanging. He's ready to run out but before doing so, grabs the kid, tells him to keep his eyes closed and then brings him outside to the front lawn with a blanket. He tells the kid to wait right there and not to go back inside. He heads off into the night while cops approach.

Negro Y Azul

Season 2

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Sunday April 19, 2009
Writer:	John Shibam
Director:	Felix Enriquez Alcalá
Show Stars:	Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role:	Krysten Ritter (Jane Margolis), Christopher Cousins (Ted Beneke), Matt L. Jones (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew), Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), Rodney Rush (Christian "Combo" Ortega)
Guest Stars:	Todd Terry (SAC), Danny Trejo (Tortuga), Rio Alexander (Federale), John Christopher Hicks (Big Biker), Catherine Haun (Receptionist), Gabriel Berrelleza (Narcocorridos Band #1), Martiniano Berrelleza Alvarado (Narcocorridos Band #2), J.D. Garfield (Vanco)
Summary:	Rumors fly about Jesse's recent actions as he and Walt discuss expanding their business into new territories. Hank struggles to fit in with his new co-workers in El Paso. Skyler pursues a new job opportunity that reconnects her with a former colleague. Jesse gets to know his landlady, Jane.



This episode begins with a sort of music video featuring Los Cuates de Sinaloa with "Negro y Azul". See the Quotes section for the full lyrics. Several images are seen on screen: a meth lab bust on TV, people dead with Mexican money in their hands, what looks like gangsters talking to each other. Also Walt is shown, but it's not really him — the video just depicts Heisenberg as a dead man, because he's messing with the Mexican cartels.

When the episode actually starts, Walt is helping a student understand some chemistry a bit better. The student failed his test by two points so he asks Walt for a little bit of help because he doesn't want to fail chemistry. Walt says no and next time to apply himself more. Walt grabs his phone from the overhead dropped-ceiling. Jesse hasn't called for days now so he says to not worrying about "handling" the situation. Walt heads over to the apartment beside Jane. Jane opens her door instead and tells Walt to stop pounding. Walt tells Jane he needs to get inside. Finally, Jesse opens the door to let him in, calling him "dad". Jesse gets him up to speed, but Walt thinks that Jesse killed Spooze from the way he's telling it. Walt it shocked but then counts the bullets — five still in the gun. Jesse says he didn't say he killed him. He explains what happened (see the last episode). Walt tells him to get a hold of himself because Badger is calling to set up more meetings.

Hank is in the new department trying to fit in. He seems very isolated. The team is getting ready to shut down a major part of the cartel. Instead of Jesse, Walt (in Heisenberg costume) meets the Skinny Pete, Badger, and Gonzo at the Atomic Nuclear Museum. The guys respect him and then Walt asks him what they've heard from the streets. Word has spread that Jesse

squashed Spooze's head! Walt says, yes, of course but they didn't hear that from him and walks out. Skyler is out trying to get a job. She returns to the same place that she worked before, doing accounting. She talks to her old boss, Ted in hope that she can persuade him to hire her back.

It was Ted's dad's company, but he died a while ago. They catch up, talking about their kids, Walt, and then Skyler tries to woo him. Ted, nice guy, gives Skyler her old job back right there on the spot.

Back at Jesse's apartment, Walt plans to expand the selling to new territories. Walt doesn't get it though, Jesse says — it's dangerous, other crews are not going to take kindly. Walt says the word is out that Jesse is a killer. Walt goes on giving Jesse some inspirational talk about him being a blowfish, trying to encourage him. Somehow it works and Jesse starts getting encouraged.

Meanwhile, Hank and his "team" are talking to some guy inside his house. He gives them some information about the cartel. Hank doesn't speak that much Spanish so he feels more isolated than ever. Hank grows frustrated with how slow the process is. The guy picks out items from a catalogue that he wants the DEA to order for him and he has no choice to wait for the information to come out.

Marie and Skyler talk about Hank at home, questioning the safety of the new position. Skyler tells Marie about the job. Marie offers money in case they do need it, but Walt walks in right then. Walt runs into the tub, coughing up a fit. The next day, Walt Jr. tells Walt that Skyler is heading to work. Walt is surprised about the move back to her old position. Jane is sitting on the porch when Jesse is ready to leave, saying he needs a new TV. Jane is drawing, something that would make a good tattoo. Jane says she works part-time at "ABQ Ink". Some biker stops at the stop sign and notices Jesse. The biker says Jesse's the man.

Back at the Mexican border, Hank's "team" wonders why they sent him, especially since he doesn't even speak Spanish. They speak in Spanish, I'm sure Hank can understand them, it's just he can't speak Spanish very well. Then Hank spots something, he sees a head moving around. The head of Tortua, the guy they got information from. Only problem is that it's just his head, moving about. The team speeds over and finds the head, decapitated and stuck on the back of a turtle. The shell says "HOLA DEA". Hank can't take and gets sick to his stomach. He steps back towards the car as the others approach. The guys poke fun, "hey, where you going?" laughing a little. Hank opens the car door well back of the rest of the team... and then the turtle explodes and Hank springs into action.

The teamster that made fun of him loses his leg and almost all of the others are injured. Jesse talks to the goons at the museum again, prepping them for stepping into new territories. Outside, Jesse gets back in Walt's car saying that everything is ready.

Meanwhile, Skyler moves in to her new office — it's pretty nice. She thanks Ted for everything. Ted explains that he split up with his wife. Ted welcomes her back. Jesse sets up his new TV, but can't get a satellite signal. It searches for a long time. Jesse sees the shadow of Jane opening her door and heading out back for a smoke. Jesse heads out to, pretending he needs a smoke too. He comes clean, says his name is Jesse Pinkman and that his "dad" is really not his dad. He's hoping Jane doesn't kick him out because he really likes the place but she doesn't want to. He invites her in to check out the flat screen — which is (funny) still searching for the satellite signal! Jesse and Jane sit in old plastic-and-metal lawn chairs waiting for it to load. Finally, Jane has another idea and takes Jesse's hand.

Better Call Saul

Season 2

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Sunday April 26, 2009
Writer:	Peter Gould
Director:	Terry McDonough
Show Stars:	Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role:	Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Krysten Ritter (Jane Margolis), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Matt L. Jones (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew)
Guest Stars:	DJ Qualls (Getz), Tina Parker (Francesca), Jimmy Daniels (Jimmy In-N-Out), Drew Pollock (Schiluddy Guy #1), Shenoah Allen (Schiluddy Guy #2), Casey Cerutti (Hot Chick Cop)
Summary:	When Badger finds himself in trouble with the law, Walt and Jesse seek the legal advice of a shady attorney, Saul Goodman. The DEA believe they may have finally caught up with the elusive 'Heisenberg.' Hank returns to Albuquerque, but his troubled mental state and demeanor cause Marie to worry.



Badger is seen sitting on a bench, waiting for a buyer. Badger tries to flush him out because he thinks cops are sitting around. But the buyer says he's not. Badger is careful and the guy swears he's not a police officer. But Badger really does unknowingly sell to an undercover cop and the cops are all over him. (Props to DJ Qualls for his guest spot as the undercover cop — no one can play a gangly young-adult like him).

Next, we see a commercial for Saul Goodman, the lawyer (for the complete script, see the Quotes section) on Jesse's flat screen. But Jesse and Jane are busy recovering, Jesse saying that he really

needs some furniture, having had sex on the floor. Jesse asks Jane to light up with him, but Jane says no and starts to leave abruptly. She tosses him a chip; she's been in recovery, drug-free for over 18 months. Jesse retracts himself, saying he doesn't do drugs that much. Walt compliments Skyler as she heads out for work. The tension has certainly eased up, with the money issue slowly being eased. Marie calls for Skyler, but Walt heads over instead. He heads over, Hank is already home. Marie tells him about what happened (see last episode) with Hank at the Mexican border. Hank plays tough-guy, like nothing is wrong, but Walt tries to talk to him.

Walt heads over to Jesse's apartment, which is now equipped with a money counter for the bills. Things are going well and they are raking in the cash. Walt finds one of Jane's earrings on the floor. Badger is missing however so Jesse calls Combo but he tells Jesse that Badger was busted and is in jail. Hank is heading back to the DEA office, meeting Gomez and playing like nothing even happened. Hank reviews what Gomez has for him and Gomez says he's got someone at another office who was selling the blue meth. But Saul Goodman steps in and saves the day, but he wants serious money, \$4650 to start! Then Hank and Saul exchange words as well.

Jesse and Walt head over to Saul's place. Jesse says you need this guy, a criminal. They flip to see who goes in and Walt gets to go. He gives Saul the money order check. Badger will get out in no time, Saul said. Saul tells Walt that the DEA is after Heisenberg and they want him bad. Saul says that Badger has to tell the DEA what he knows about Heisenberg — bad for Walt, because Badger's seen him in person. Saul is ready for Walt to leave, but Walt says \$10,000 for Badger not to talk to the DEA. But, next we see Jesse saying that he didn't take the bribe.

Next we see Saul closing up for the night and Saul walking to his Cadillac. Jesse and Walt have covered their faces with toques again and take Saul over to the desert and show him a grave they've dug for him. They have the gun pointed at him too. Jesse starts making a deal with Saul to leave the DEA out. Saul asks why they don't just kill Badger, which makes a lot of sense, but these guys are hard criminals. Walt coughs again giving away his identity. Saul says to put \$1 each in his pocket so that they have client- lawyer confidentiality. He says someone has to go to prison; it's just a matter of who. Next, Hank is interrogating Badger who Saul says has cooperated in full. Badger starts describing Heisenberg and it sounds like he's describing Walt. But, in the next scene, Saul introduces Jimmy who goes to prison for people, for a price. He looks like an older, more wrinkly Walt, a great cover for Heisenberg. The set up costs \$80,000 and one pound of his meth. Walt pays up, emptying practically everything they've profited in the last several months.

Next, we see Badger heading to the same bench. Hank, Getz, Gomez, and several other police officers are on stake out. Walt and Jesse head over to watch to from a distance. But, the guy who sits on the bench is not him, Jimmy is late, walking along the sidewalk. He sits on a different bench and Badger doesn't know which guy is the real Jimmy. Suddenly, Walt turns around and passes by in front of Badger, he tells Jesse to save Badger, then heads toward Hank and says hey to him. Hank explains that they are working and Walt plays dumb for a minute. Jesse casually walks behind Badger and mentions the other bench. Hank hurriedly tells Walt to leave! When he does, Badger is on the next bench doing the deal. Jesse walks away and into Walt's car. The two head off. James Capelli in custody. Hank wonders if this is really the mastermind they really were chasing. At the apartment, Jesse finds a new mattress; Jane comes by to explain that she let the delivery guy in. King pillow top. They try it out. Back at school, Walt fails the student who asked him for help before. Saul shows up at school and explains that he can offer his full services to Walt. Saul says he'd like to be a small partner and is open to making more money together.

4 Days Out

Season 2

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Sunday May 3, 2009
Writer: Sam Catlin
Director: Michelle MacLaren
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Krysten Ritter (Jane Margolis), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), David House (Dr. Delcavoli)
Guest Stars: Jeff Fenter (Urinal Guy), Marcus M. Mauldin (Technician)
Summary: Walt interrupts Jesse's weekend plans to inform his partner they'll have to cook for four days straight, or risk losing their batch of methy-lamine.



Walt, Skyler, Walt Jr., Hank, and Marie are waiting for an appointment to see get a new PET-CT scan. Even though the test is today, he has to wait a week for the results. Marie wishes she could read the scan herself, because she could tell them at least some information about it more quickly. Walt heads to the bathroom and coughs up a storm. After the scan, Walt asks the scanning technician if he sees anything, but he can't say. But Walt does see the image reflected from the computer screen and it shows a large bright area near his lung. Walt looks crushed, he believes the cancer has gotten worse (along with the worsening cough). Walt meets

with Saul and says all the money he has to launder is \$16,000. Saul is surprised at how low this amount is and Walt explains there have been some setbacks. Basically, Walt will only end up leaving his family about \$9,500 after fees. Walt needs to cook more.

At home, Skyler wants to do something to take their minds off the test results. Walt thinks he should go see his mother for several days, saying "he never did call her". Skyler says he expects the results to be bad and tells him to stay positive.

Jesse and Jane are just getting up and making plans to road trip it to Santa Fe when the phone rings. It's Walt and he wants Jesse to clear his social calendar. He wants Jesse to get some supplies for the marathon cook-off. But Jesse says he has plans, which Walt dismisses. He says his methylamine is going bad and they need to use it before it goes bad. Jesse gets a pen to get the "shopping list". Skyler is dropping Walt off at the airport. Walt says, "you can always call if you need me", but Skyler says "and what, risk talking to your mother?" Clearly, Walt isn't going to be disturbed! After she leaves, Walt walks back out of the airport and Jesse is there with the RV to save time. They head out to the desert.

Jesse asks if Walt gets reception. Walt does and Jesse asks to use it, but Walt explains Skyler will be checking his calls. They suit up. Jesse decides to put the keys somewhere safe, but ends up putting them in the ignition, letting the battery run. A long session of cooking ensues with the end result of 41.2lbs, which could net them profits of \$672,000 each. After a moment of

celebration, the fans suddenly stop. Jesse says the generator is out and it's perfect timing since they are done cooking. Walt says he's not done until the methylamine is finished. Jesse argues they are way ahead of schedule and suggests taking the night off, at least. Walt is enticed by the suggestion of food and a motel stay. But the RV doesn't start because the battery is dead. Jesse argues there was no cautionary "buzzer" for the battery running. Arguments ensue about ignorance and stupidity. They need to jump the battery, so they try using gas in the generator and cranking it. He cranks the string so hard the generator explodes. While Walt grabs the fire extinguisher, Jesse throws the tank of water (all of it) on the generator, putting the fire out. Now they're out of water.

Jesse tries to get phone reception but is unsuccessful. Walt and Jesse argue some more. Walt has to use the cell phone. Jesse gets "Skinny" on the line and tries to give him directions. Several hours later, Jesse wants to call again but when he reaches "Skinny" he's not going in the right direction and the cell phone dies. Their battery-powered light also dies. The next day, Walt is manually cranking the generator, trying to charge the battery. They end up cranking the entire day, taking turns. At one point, Walt admits the methylamine doesn't go bad and Jesse understands that Walt is doing this because his time to die might be coming soon. The battery on the generator gets harder to crank and they eventually decide to try it out. The RV starts but it floods out. Jesse is clearly upset and scared. Walt has gone outside and Jesse discovers him having coughed up blood. Inside the RV, Walt and Jesse are laying on the cots. Walt says he deserves this for all the lies and worrying he's caused his family. Jesse then wants to walk, but Walt explains it's a dead sentence. Jesse starts tossing up ideas with the materials they have in the RV, like making some kind of "rocket fuel" or "robot" to get them help. One idea sticks: building a battery using spare galvanized metal. Jesse doesn't seem to be so dumb after all. In a rare moment, Walt actually teaches Jesse about electrical cells and conductivity. When they connect the anodes and cathodes, there's a large spark. The engine turns over, slowly at first, but it does start. The next day (it appears), Jesse drops Walt off at the airport. Jesse promises to give Walt's share to his family. Skyler picks Walt up soon after.

Back at the doctor's office, the results of the scan are in. Walt's showing signs of remission. It doesn't mean Walt is cured. But, Walt's tumor has shrunk by 80%, which is extremely good news in this situation for lung cancer. His cancer has responded to the treatment. Everyone is ecstatic. However, Walt has radiation tissue inflammation which caused the cough and the large bright area Walt saw on his scan. The bloody cough is probably a tear in the esophagus. They now have more treatment options and suggest they celebrate before talking over future plans. Finally, in the bathroom, Walt washes his face, but we see him punch a paper towel dispenser several times violently. It's plausible that this is anger and disappointment over the fact that he is not going to die, meaning he will have to deal with the consequences of his actions over the past few months.

Over

Season 2

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Sunday May 10, 2009
Writer: Moira Walley
Director: Phil Abraham
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Carmen Serano (Carmen), Krysten Ritter (Jane Margolis), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Christopher Cousins (Ted Beneke), John de Lancie (Donald Margolis)
Guest Stars: Carl Lumbly (Bob), Shannon McCormick (Tweaky Dude), K A Beesler (Thug Buddy)
Summary: With Walt's disease in remission, the Whites throw a party for all those who've supported him through the ordeal, but the mood is ruined when Walt and Hank argue. Skyler is worried about Walt's emotional state as Walt tries various home improvement projects to occupy himself. Jane continues her relationship with Jesse but keeps this secret from her father.



The pink bear with one eye is lying in an evidence bag. Someone places this along with several other pieces, notably, a pair of glasses, into a box. Two men in biohazard suits bring the evidence out front. Others photograph the cracked windshield of a Pontiac Aztec (may or may not be Walt's) and tend to two body bags lying just adjacent to the car, just out of view. A preview of what's to come.

Walt is sitting up in bed taking inhaled medication. Next, he's in the bathroom shaving his head, but the water is seen to be an awful brown. He's going back to work, to Skyler's dismay. He ends up taking some time off. Skyler is plan-

ning a party in celebration on Sunday afternoon. Skyler is getting ready to leave for work and makes Walt promise he will be doing nothing all day. He tries to read, but picks up the phone instead. He meets Jesse at a fast food place. Walt tells Jesse that he's doing well, surprisingly, and Jesse is very celebratory about it. Jesse didn't think it could happen. Jesse passes Walt more money from recent business and asks how they should proceed. Walt says they will stay cautious, sell-off what they have, and then he may be done with making drugs.

Hank is serving drinks when Skyler gives a toast to all the supporting family and friends, thanking them for all their help. She also thanks Gretchen and Elliot Schwartz, who she calls heroes, "paid" for Walt's treatment. Hank tries to get Walt to speak. Walt says when he got his diagnosis, he says "why me" but when he got the good news, he said the same thing. Not really the thing everyone wanted to hear. Outside, Hank is talking to Walt and Walter Jr. but Walt isn't amused that Hank is telling him DEA stories.

Walt tops up Hank's tequila, but then gives some to Walt Jr. Hank jokes around some more and Walt keeps pouring tequila for all three of them. Walt pours a third round, but Hank protests,

getting up and taking the bottle away. Walt gets angry and says bring the bottle back. Hank asks what Walt is doing. Walt Jr. drinks the third pour, but vomits into the pool. It appears Walt is upset that Hank has a better relationship with Walt Jr. than Walt himself.

The next day, Jesse is making breakfast when Jane comes in. He was going to surprise her, but she offers to help. Jesse says he's free the entire day, for once. Meanwhile, Walt is getting up and eventually calls Skyler. Skyler is at work, but doesn't answer. He apologizes on her voicemail for yesterday. He turns on the tap and notices the filth spewing from it — the water heater is in horrible condition and leaking all over the floor. At work, Skyler gets Walt's message when Ted comes in to the lunchroom. She confesses about Walt's cancer. At a hardware store, a sales associate is showing him water heaters. Walt upgrades to a tankless and pays cash (about \$1200), planning to install it himself. Jane looks over Jesse's drawings of action heroes. Someone knocks on Jane's door and she has to quickly go around back to her apartment to open the door. It's her father, and he asks her to lunch. Jesse comes out to be introduced, but Jane just says he's a tenant, nothing more. Meanwhile, Walt has installed the new water heater when Walt Jr. comes home. They test it out while Walt praises the product's specifications. Walt then apologizes for his behavior yesterday at the party.

Next, Walt checks out the freshly cleaned floor where the previous water heater was leaking. Mould and water damage appears to have compromised it. Jane returns acting normally, but Jesse wants an explanation for the "diss" earlier. Jane explains her father is a "hard ass". It appears Jesse was thinking he and Jane were something more — a couple, maybe? Jane doesn't appear to have the same feelings. Jesse leaves. The next day, Walt is back at the hardware store picking up lumber and a lot of other supplies. He replaces the rotten wood. Meanwhile, Skyler is staying late to avoid going home. Ted is about to leave, but stops to chat. Skyler asks about a certain account, but breaks down in tears. She dismisses this, saying it's from hormones. But then she explains that the good news doesn't feel any different, Walt's death is just postponed. Ted offers some words of support. The next morning, Walt is still renovating while Skyler and Walt Jr. eat. He stops for a bite and Skyler asks if he's going to work today. But there's still more rot! Jesse is lighting up some meth when Jane slides something under the door: a drawing of "Apology Girl" with a tear rolling down the characters face. Jesse laughs. Back at work, Skyler pretends to drop some pens and pencils, getting Ted to help her pick them up.

Walt is still working on the house, but decides to get some paint. At the hardware store, he picks up some paint, with the odd brand name "KILZ" to which the camera angle makes it appear to say "KILL". He spots a shopping cart filled with acetone and "camp fuel". A guy comes back bringing matches. Walt says, "those are the wrong matches", adding the phosphorous is found in the striker sticks, not the match heads themselves. Then Walt says not to buy everything at one place to attract less attention. The man is a little shocked and runs away from his cart. Laughing, Walt continues to the checkout. Then it hits him. Walt rushes outside to find the man near a much smaller RV with another man. Walt confronts them, saying, "stay out of my territory". They drive off while Walt looks on, sternly.

Mandala

Season 2

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Sunday May 17, 2009
Writer: George Mastras
Director: Adam Bernstein
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), Christopher Cousins (Ted Beneke), David House (Dr. Delcavoli), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Krysten Ritter (Jane Margolis), Rodney Rush (Christian "Combo" Ortega)
Guest Stars: Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings), Sam McMurray (Dr. Victor Bravenece), Paul J. Porter (El Paso DEA Agent), Angelo Martinez (Boy), Mike Seal (Rival Dealer #1), Antonio Leyba (Rival Dealer #2), Erin Miller-Gibbs (Restaurant Employee), Reis Myers-McCormick (OBGYN), Jeremiah Bitsui (Gus Messenger), Maggie Fine (Beneke Employee #1), Kate Schroeder (Beneke Employee #2)
Summary: Saul suggests a new business partner. Skyler discovers something shocking at work. Jesse tells Jane about his job.



A child, no more than 12 to 14 years old, is riding his bike through the streets. "Combo" is selling the product, but not in their usual territory. A car with two men watches him from the distance, so he calls for backup. The boy on the bike circles around him.

The men in the car sound the horn twice and the recruit is suddenly shot in the abdomen by the boy on the bike. Out of fear, the boy continues shooting, hitting the recruit two more times. The recruit falls to the ground, dead.

The doctor is talking to Walt, saying his cancer may no longer be "inoperable". He introduces a surgeon that can per-

form a lobectomy (removal of lobes in the lung) and he says it would be Walt's best option. It costs at least \$170,000. Walt doesn't want to take time to discuss it and says he will do it. Skyler is due in about two and a half weeks, so the specialist books the surgery for four weeks ahead of today. At school, Walt reaches up to get his second cell phone to call Jesse. Jesse explains they lost a seller and he's taking it pretty hard. The other recruit we've previously met asks why they had to push into new turf. With Badger and "Combo" dead, "Skinny" doesn't want to do this anymore. "Skinny" says everyone knows the truth about the ATM machine — the fact that Jesse didn't actually do it.

Walt and Jesse tell Saul about the newest setback. Saul asks about Walt's health. Walt says, "it's better" and then, comically, waves away the smoke from Jesse's cigarette, saying, "do you mind?" Product on hand is 38lbs and change and Saul is extremely pleased. Saul suggests giving up distributing themselves and will try to get someone who's done this for over 20 years. Saul says this guy is low-key and similar to Walt in his cautionary ways. Jesse and Jane are watching

TV when Jesse asks her to leave so he can smoke meth. Jane correctly assumes he is a drug dealer. He doesn't want Jane to use the drugs since she's in a program. However, Jane stays.

At a "Los Pollos" fast food chain, Walt orders and takes a seat in the restaurant. He looks around waiting for Saul's friend of a friend. Jesse joins him. Walt doesn't know his name. The owner comes by to ask if everything is all right — they say yes. Jesse and Walt argue and Jesse ends up leaving. Skyler, meanwhile, is getting an ultrasound when the doctor tells Skyler her fluids are low. Walt walks in late but sees a photo of his daughter. The doctor asks about whether Skyler wants a C-section and she and doctor agree to go for it. They schedule the C-section and Skyler heads back to work for Ted's birthday celebration. Jesse heads back to his apartment, where Jane is in his bed. But, Jane grabs some meth and Jesse's expression turns to one of guilt.

At the office, Ted is paged and then surprised in the warehouse. He wishes for Skyler to sing, in her Marilyn Monroe impression.

Walt is on the phone with Saul, who says that the contact was definitely at "Los Pollos" when Walt was there. Saul says it doesn't matter because the deal's off anyway. Walt says to call him back, but Saul doesn't have his actual number and that all you get is the one shot. Saul says he'll try to find someone else, but Walt just hangs up. Walt heads back to the same "Los Pollos" and sits down. He stays all afternoon and night. When there's no one left in the place, he asks the owner for a refill and 5 minutes of his time. Walt asks him to sit down and wants to know why he didn't meet with him yesterday. The owner says Walt is mistaking him for someone else. "I don't think I am," says Walt. After more a few more minutes, he cracks, saying, "I don't think we are alike Mr. White... Your partner was late and he was high." The owner says he can't work with someone with poor judgment. Walt argues that he has the purest product and that the owner could charge twice the rate. Additionally, Walt says he will not have to work with Jesse, ever. Walt says he has 38lbs ready to go. The owner says he has Walt's numbers.

Meanwhile, at the office, Skyler finds a scheme going on. The revenue is being under reported to avoid paying more taxes. Ted nervously tries to explain it away but Skyler over one million dollars in unreported revenues. Ted confides in Skyler, saying he's doing it for the good of the company and the employees. Skyler isn't going to turn him in, but says she can't be a part of it. Jesse gets a call from "Skinny" telling him about "Combo's" funeral when Jane walks in with a package — heroin. Jane prepares it and Jesse asks what it feels like. She kisses him and then injects it for him. Instant euphoria hits Jesse while Jane prepares to "meet" him there.

Back at the office, Ted sees Skyler in her car through the window. She gets back out of her car and comes back inside, saying she can't leave (she needs the money). Walt is giving a test at school when his phone goes off. Mistakenly, he thinks it is one of the students' phones. Later, he checks it and a text message reads "POLLOS". But the owner is not there. A female manager tells him there's 14 "Los Pollos" and that he could be at any one. She also slips Walt his name, Gustavo, or just Gus. Walt is heading out when a man hanging near the exit says, "38lbs, 1.2 million dollars, truck stop, two miles south of exit 13 on the 25, 1 hour". Walt says he's in and the man says if he misses it, "don't ever show your face in here again". Walt runs out of the fast food chain and speeds off to Jesse's apartment, his calls to him unanswered.

Skyler, at her desk, starts having contractions and screams out in pain. The baby is coming, early. Walt knocks furiously on Jesse's door. No one answers (Jane and Jesse are barely conscious). Skyler phones, but Walt doesn't answer it. Walt goes around back and breaks a panel on the door to open the lock. Jesse and Jane still don't wake up. Walt shakes him, throws water on him, and slaps him in a frenzy. The product is under the sink in a false compartment. Walt's phone rings again. He throws all of it out and into a garbage bag. Walt's phone buzzes again, this time with a text "BABY COMING!!!" Walt can't believe it, but continues grabbing the product and takes it with him, going through the front door.

Phoenix

Season 2

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Sunday May 24, 2009
Writer: John Shibam
Director: Colin Bucksey
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Anna Gunn (Skyler White)
Recurring Role: Krysten Ritter (Jane Margolis), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Christopher Cousins (Ted Beneke), John de Lancie (Donald Margolis)
Guest Stars: Tomas Potts (Tattooed Biker), Cydne Schulte (Tattooed Woman), Tony Whitecrow (Addict), Wendy Scott (Nurse), Erik J. Bockemeier (NA Sponsor)
Summary: Walter Jr. launches a new website to raise money for the family.



The opening scene shows a rusty abandoned motel and truck stop with Walt's car going down a street. He pulls into the location, delivering the drugs as instructed previously. He stops to call Skyler, but Marie picks up. Skyler has already delivered and Walter explains he's stuck in traffic. He gets to the hospital and apologizes, but Skyler is happy and presents him with his daughter. Ted is also there; he had driven Skyler there. Skyler wishes Walt had been there. He asks if he can do anything for her. She says she forgot the hospital overnight bag, since it was at home and she was at work when she started to deliver the

baby. When Walt gets home, he displays a large duffel bag full of cash.

Jane's phone is ringing, and she picks it up from Jesse's bed. It's her dad and she has to go. As she gets up, she notices the door being broken. Jesse then gets up and runs to the kitchen, to see the mess Walt made. Jesse fears for the worst, not realizing what happened. Meanwhile, at one of those drug sobriety meetings, a member is describing his path to sobriety, with Jane and her father listening in the back. Jane and her father talk in a bar nearby. He says she looks tired, but she explains it's because she's busy with work. Her father seems to be having trouble getting a job. She says she's not seeing anyone, but he asks about Jesse. She dismisses this, saying he's just a tenant.

Skyler and Walt have brought their new daughter home. Walt Jr. picks up the phone, but no one answers. It rings again and Walt picks it up this time. Jesse answers, explaining someone stole the stash and is upset, but Walt doesn't say anything, hanging up instead.

Hank and Marie come over, bringing food (coincidentally from "Los Pollos"). Walt wants to secure the pool and suggests an expensive sensor solution. Marie and Hank offer to pay for it, but Walt says not necessary. Skyler says she intends on going back to work as soon as possible. The baby wakes through the night, but Walt, already unable to sleep, tends to her. He takes her to the laundry room, where he's stashed the cash behind the insulation of the unfinished (no drywall) walls. At school, Jesse walks into Walt's oom. Jesse has figured out Walt took the stash

and he's angry. Walt confronts Jesse about "dropping the ball" on "the biggest deal of their lives" (\$1.2 million). Jesse asks for his money but Walt refuses to give Jesse his half until he proves he's not hooked on heroin. Walt gives him a beaker to pee in and says he'll test it. Jesse refuses and throws the beaker at the blackboard, narrowly missing Walt and walks out.

At home, Walt Jr. has made a website, "SaveWalterWhite.com". Walt says the family can't ask for money but thanks his son. Skyler speaks to him in the hall — it will crush Walt Jr. if Walt made him take it down. Walt confronts Saul about his situation: he has all this money and everyone thinks he's absolutely broke. Saul suggests explaining it away by "finding the money" or saying "uncle Murray" gave it to him. Saul also checks out the site, which has a PayPal account linked to it. Walt says he can't funnel money into his son's website. Saul says it doesn't have to be one lump sum from one person. Saul says "zombies" could funnel money into that PayPal account. Basically, it will look like 20,000-30,000 people have made small donations because Saul knows a hacker that can take over people's desktop computers.

Meanwhile, Jessie and Jane are lighting heroin again. Jane doesn't understand why Jesse needs Walt anyway. After Jesse injects, he explains Walt owes him \$480,000, but the high silences his words. The next day, back at the sobriety meetings, Jane's dad is there, but not Jane. He calls her, and today, her eyes look even worse. When she comes out of Jesse's apartment, her dad is already there.

Her dad runs right into the Jesse's side of the house and finds him and the heroin. He throws Jesse out of bed with Jane protesting.

Jane's dad says she needs to go back to a rehab and that she just ruined 18 months of sobriety. Jane says she'll consider it, her and Jesse talk about it every night. But her dad calls the police as a final straw. Jane says she'll go to rehab, pleading him to hang up. He does, saying he made a mistake. Tomorrow, she must get to rehab or else. When Jane's father leaves, she says if they had money, no one could make them do anything.

Walt, Skyler, and the baby are at home. They get a call and it's Jane. Jane asks for the money, \$480,000. Walt explains Jesse will get all the money "at a time he sees fit" and that he won't support Jesse's new drug habits. But, Jane turns the tables and plays blackmail, threatening to expose everything (re: the meth-dealing high-school teacher with a brother in the DEA). Jesse has clearly told her a lot of information. Jane and Jesse talk it over outside. Jesse asks if she would really go to the cops. Jane says Walt's not stupid — he'll pay up. Jesse explains Walt is his partner, but Jane says she's his partner. Walt, at home, is watching TV while Skyler sings the baby to sleep. Luckily, they are out of diapers, so Walt has a reason to head out. He grabs Jesse's half of the cash and delivers it to an awaiting Jane. But Walt asks for Jesse to physically give the money to. "Nice job wearing the pants," Walt says to him and asks how he can be sure Jane won't talk. Jesse says, "you'll never hear from either of us again". Walt says Jesse is making a big mistake.

Inside the apartment, Jane's clearly excited — she feels free. Jane and Jesse discuss where they will go and what they will do.

First, Jane says they have to get clean — they can't just shoot the \$500K up their arms. She suggests flushing their remaining heroin away tonight, starting sobriety over again right now. Walt, meanwhile, heads to a nearby bar when he receives a call from Skyler. Walt lies that he's tried 3 stores already and says he's pulling into a Wal-Mart now for the diapers. Next to him, coincidentally, is Jane's dad. They start talking. Jane is about to turn 27 and Walt Jr. is 16. Walt asks for advice on having a daughter. Jane's dad says just to love them. Then Walt says he has this "nephew" (Jesse) who just won't listen to him. Walt heads to Jesse's apartment one more time that night. Walt knocks but no one answers. He looks through the back window and both Jane and Jesse are in bed. He opens the door through the same hole he made just 2 days before and tries to wake Jesse, turning the still-sleeping Jane on her back in the process. The heroin-induced high doesn't seem to be letting up. Suddenly, Jane starts vomiting in her sleep and asphyxiating in the process because she is now on her back. Walt dashes over and reaches out to help the choking girl, but then stops himself and simply watches her choke and die. Walt stands tearfully at the foot of the bed for several minutes.

ABQ

Season 2

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Sunday May 31, 2009
Writer:	Vince Gilligan
Director:	Adam Bernstein
Show Stars:	Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role:	Krysten Ritter (Jane Margolis), John de Lancie (Donald Margolis), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), David House (Dr. Delcavoli), Michael Shamus Wiles (ASAC Merkert)
Guest Stars:	Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings), Sam McMurray (Dr. Victor Bravenec), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Juliet Lopez (OMI Officer), Kieran Sequoia (Local Cop), Richard Williams (Business Community Leader #1), Daniel D. Halleck (Business Community Leader #2), Richard Christie (Stew), Ravenna Fahey (Nurse)
Summary:	Skyler's frustration with Walt's secrecy boils over; Jesse is dealt a devastating blow that leads him down a path of self-destruction, and only Walt is willing to help him; and a grief-stricken Donald experiences more tragedy.



The familiar shots of a pool, pink plush bear, cracked windshield, and body bags are shown in a preview. However, this time, images of evidence tags that are scattered everywhere are shown and the two men are moving the bodies into a van marked NTSB (National Transportation and Safety Board). There is a camera pan, revealing black smoke rising from an area nearby.

Jesse is performing CPR on Jane with no luck. Jesse is crying but Jane is pale and stiff. At home, Walt is caring for his daughter and get the expected call from

Jesse. Walt calmly asks what happened and tells him everything is going to be okay. He says he know who to call. Saul sends a man to Jesse's house and they go inside. The man puts on gloves and picks up the heroin and other drugs.

He sees the broken back door. He cleans the evidence of any drugs, including Jesse's marijuana stash. Jesse's story is to be as follows: "he woke up and found her, that's all I know". He tells Jesse it is unlikely he will be placed under arrest when the police officers show up. Overdoses don't get much attention he adds. The man also tells Jesse to cover up his arms where the injections would have been and then tells him to call the police before leaving. Back at home, Walt is preparing breakfast and calling Walt Jr.

But, Walt Jr. has news — people have been donating to his site. He's already raised \$490.00 from 29 people. Walt thanks his son again and another \$20 comes in.

Donald (Jane's dad) is driving up to her house and expects her to be getting ready for rehab. Her phone goes to voicemail and he leaves her a message. When Donald gets there, there's an ambulance and he is overcome with shock. Inside, the paramedics move Jane into a body bag

while Donald looks on. Jesse is telling a female paramedic what happened. The paramedic asks him what her date of birth is, but he can't answer it. Donald can and adds the place of birth: Phoenix. The paramedics wheel the body out and Donald leaves after taking the drawing of "Apology Girl". Meanwhile, Walt Jr. and Skyler continue to see donations coming in. Walt checks in with Jesse, leaving him a message. Meanwhile, Hank, at work, sets up a charity fund for Walt. He announces that "Combo" was shot and discusses it with the team. "Blue sky", the purest crystal meth, was being sold by him and Hank says that is unusual. He also explains that "blue sky" has vanished from town. The captain suggests that Heisenberg is in jail, so maybe that's who made it. Hank says no way, "blue sky" has been seen outside New Mexico in several other neighboring states. Heisenberg is still out there.

Walt Jr. and Skyler continue watching to donations roll in. Walt checks in with Saul and gets some sort of address from him. The same man from before brings him to the place and he suggests letting him handle it. Walt, however, gets out of the car and heads into the house. He passes a druggie on the way in and then steps over another. It is filled with graffiti and is in decrepit condition. Users are injecting and smoking left, right, and center. Jesse is on the floor — he has managed to get high again. Walt picks him up, and in a rare moment, the two end up in hug. Jesse cries, saying he killed her because he got her back on the drugs.

Walt says it's not his fault. Donald heads into Jane's side of the apartment complex, a place we've never seen before. Art is strewn everywhere. He searches for a colorful dress, but her clothes are all black and gray. He is talking to someone on his cell phone, but it isn't clear whom (possibly Jane's mother). At home, Walt Jr. is still getting donations. Walt tells him to turn off the "ding" — a painful reminder of his money-laundering scheme. But, Skyler walks in to Walt Jr.'s room saying that Marie has a friend who wants to feature the family in the paper.

Hank is briefing the chief on the phone about "blue sky". Three local businessmen show up discussing a community outreach program ("Fun Run"). Shockingly, one of the men is Gus. Hank describes his position in the department, namely his work on methamphetamines.

Gus says it's terrible. Then he sees the picture of Walt and asks what's wrong with him. Hank says cancer as Gus deposits some money in the jar. Walt has brought Jesse to a rehab clinic and explains to him that Walt is going into surgery on Friday. He says to Jesse to try and focus on getting better. Jesse says he now understands something: "What you said in the desert. I get it. I deserve whatever happens". Walt is driving home and sees a reporter van on the street. Walt sighs, Marie apparently upgraded the interview to a TV spot and the reporter asks them to sit down. On camera, Walt Jr. says the donations have passed \$6,000. The irony clearly shows when Walt Jr. complements and praises how "good" Walt is. "Hero", "decent", and statements like "he always does the right thing" — the camera can only show how tense and uncomfortable Walt feels.

At the hospital, Walt is being sedated in preparation for the surgery. Walt Jr. and Skyler both hug him. Skyler asks for his glasses and his cell phone, to which Walt says "which one", to which Skyler responds in a state of disbelief. Walt Jr. says he didn't bring any cell phone. Walt then goes into surgery where a small section of lung is removed. In the next scene, we see Walt and Skyler in the doctor's office three weeks after the surgery. Walt sports a new goatee along with the mustache. He reports no pain and some shortness of breath. The specialist we saw previously reports a good prognosis. Skyler asks if he can go back to his normal routine and the doctors say yes. It seems like life will be going back to normal.

Donald appears to have returned to work as well. A co-worker expresses his sympathy and asks how he's doing. Next, we see an air traffic control center with several workers. One of the workers is Donald. At home, Walt asks if the goatee is good, but Skyler is packing up some clothes, saying she is leaving for Marie and Hank's for the weekend. She wants Walt to leave, as in leave the house and move out for good. Shocked, Walt wants to know why. Skyler says he's a liar, bringing up the cell phones again. He says he was medicated in the hospital but she thinks he accidentally told the truth for once. Skyler then brings up the strange behavior again, namely the "fugue" episode. Walt then denies an affair with Gretchen Schwartz. Skyler has already asked her. Gretchen called her back, saying the money for the treatment was not from her. But, Skyler checked the hospital bills as well, and almost all of them were paid, over \$100,000. It doesn't stop there. Skyler also called Walt's mother to see if the money came from there. Nope but Walt never visited either. "Lies on top of lies on top of lies", she says. Skyler leaves with the baby, but Walt catches up to her on the driveway. Walt breaks down and says he will tell her everything.

But Skyler says she's too scared to know. She races off down the street in her car.

Back at the Albuquerque (ABQ) air traffic control center, Donald is clearly having difficulty directing several planes. He calls one plane "Jane" and zones out. Two planes approach each other on the radar screen. The circles representing the planes go from green to flashing red. Walt is sitting in his backyard and a large explosion is heard overhead. The two planes have collided and debris immediately begins to fall all over the residential area. The pink plush bear is shown falling directly into the pool beside Walt with a big splash.

Season Three

No Mas

Season 3

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Sunday March 21, 2010
Writer: Vince Gilligan
Director: Bryan Cranston
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role: Carmen Serano (Carmen), John de Lancie (Donald Margolis), Luis Fernando Moncada (Marco Salamanca), Daniel Moncada (Leonel Salamanca)
Guest Stars: Jere Burns (Group Leader), Julie Dretzin (Pamela), Taylor Cranston (Sad Faced Girl), Galen Hutchison (Wide Eyed Boy), Jesus Mayorga (Friendly Guy)
Summary: The aftermath of the crash clearly affects the entire community. Walt Jr. adjusts to a new home life. Walt receives a new offer after picking up Jesse from his stint in rehab.



Desert scenes are shown. Somewhere in the desert a man walks his donkey. Someone is crawling on the floor. A truck passes but doesn't stop to help, neither does a man walking by. The man continues crawling, he doesn't appear to be injured though. Actually, there are many people crawling just like this man. But other people are just sitting outside their homes watching. An expensive Mercedes-Benz approaches. Two mysterious men step out dressed in suits. They look related, maybe cousins or brothers. But after getting out of the car, they drop to the ground and also start crawling in their expensive suits. Everyone crawling

is heading for a particular area where they get up and go inside. It appears to be a shrine of some kind. The two men pray. Then they attach something to a god-like statue. The piece of paper they attach is a picture and the picture depicts Walt in a pencil drawing looking like Heisenberg. It could be that they were respectfully crawling to pray to a deity of some kind.

Various newscasts are shown talking about the crash of two jets above Albuquerque from the moment the crash happened to weeks later as investigations get deeper. A woman recounts the experience on screen. The final death toll is 167. The various newscasts intertwine in a dramatic overlay. There's an ominous feeling. Donald is pictured as the person who allowed the crash to happen. The story that his daughter, Jane, died and that this may have affected his life fills the airwaves. Many newspapers covering the crash are shown.

Meanwhile, the scene cuts back to Walt who is in his backyard. It must be after the crash because everything is cleaned up. He puts stacks of money on his BBQ and gets ready to burn it all. He doesn't stop himself and starts burning some of the cash. Then he realizes his mistake and tries to douse the money. Instead he tosses the entire BBQ into the pool and lights himself on fire. He jumps in the pool without injury.

Skyler appears to be talking to a lawyer about separation. She says Walt is moving out and that all of his things should be moved out this week. It's been about a week since the crash of the jets. Walt and Skyler have been married for 16 years. The lawyer asks about debts. Skyler can't answer much about the finances. The lawyer says you'd be amazed at what she's seen partners hide from one another.

Hank heads into Walt's house, who has just finished fishing the money out of the pool. He finds that toy plush bear eye that was lobbing around the pool throughout Season 2. Hank helps Walt move his stuff out of the house. Walt packs up the Pontiac Aztek and Hank tries to console Walt that his marriage will be okay. Hank picks up a black duffel bag, but Walt almost protests. It is filled with \$500,000 and Walt even admits it to Hank. But, to Hank it's so laughable that it is quickly dismissed and he tosses the bag into the trunk of his SUV.

Jesse seems to be doing a lot better. He's planting flowers in the garden. He joins a discussion circle which attempts to help him learn to gain self-acceptance. At home, Skyler and Walt Jr. are trying to adjust to their new life. Walt Jr. isn't taking the separation very well. When Walt calls to pass along how the family can reach him, Walt Jr. asks for a ride. Meanwhile, Walt has moved into an apartment and gets a call on his second cell phone. A text message reads "POLLOS" but he doesn't immediately head there.

At Walt Jr.'s school, also Walt's place of work, there is a big assembly where some students share their feelings about the crash that occurred. The principal is there along with Walt. One girl asks "why did this happen?" Clearly, Walt is thinking about how Jane's death led to her father Donald being affected on the job, causing this crash. The principal asks the faculty to speak as well. She also welcomes Walt back, and the students erupt in a bit of clapping. Walt focuses on the bright side of things. No one on the ground was killed. Neither plane was full. It seems like Walt rationalizes his own guilt at this point. He notes that it's not even in the top 25 worst air crashes ever. Walt progressively gets louder and more passionate in his speech, which is not really setting the right tone.

Meanwhile, in the desert, that expensive Mercedes-Benz is seen in a very remote area. The two men head get out of their car and walk over to a family (the only people around for miles) but no one exchanges words. They hand up their suit jackets and take off their shirts. They change into jeans and shirts that are hanging on the family's clotheslines. Oddly, they drop their sunglasses and hand over their keys to the \$100K car. The two men then walk back out onto the dirt road in the direction they came from.

Driving Walt Jr. home, Walt says he can't enter the home. Walt Jr. is not particularly happy about the situation. Inside, Marie is there with Skyler. They both try to keep the mood lively. They talk about how to talk to Walt Jr. Jesse enjoys more group discussion with some supportive positive therapy. The therapist comments that Jesse doesn't say much. Jesse asks what makes the counselor so special and the counselor says he is no better than any of the people here. He reveals that he killed his daughter. He explains that he was on cocaine and wanted alcohol. Her daughter was 6 years old and was playing on the driveway. He must have hit her with a vehicle while high on cocaine trying to get alcohol.

Meanwhile, Walt gets a knock on his apartment door. It's Skyler and she wants to talk. They try to get some words out but all Skyler can do is hand over divorce papers. Walt cannot fathom it, thinks it is punishment. Walt says she hasn't heard his side. Skyler says he's a drug dealer because of the money she makes. But, she incorrectly guesses marijuana. Walt says no. Cocaine, Skyler asks. Walt says methamphetamine. He just makes it though, he says, he's not a dealer. Skyler says she won't tell anyone as long as she gets her divorce and leaves before Walt can say another word.

Walt picks up Jesse from rehab and takes him back to his apartment. Jesse says he's done using drugs. Jesse knows that it was Jane's dad at ABQ. Walt says it's not his fault that all of this happened. Jesse says he accepts who he is: the bad guy. Walt heads to Los Pollos and Gus meets with him. Gus has an offer that might interest Walt. But Walt says he's not interested doing deals anymore.

Walt says he's not a criminal. Gus still mentions his offer: \$3M for 3 months of time. Three months and then he is out. Walt declines and Gus says to enjoy his meal.

Back out in the desert, a truck driver is heading over the Mexico-U.S. border. In the truck are Mexicans illegally heading into the U.S. — including the two mysterious men we saw earlier. They are still silent; they haven't even uttered a single word. One immigrant is very talkative until he

notices one of the mysterious men has a strange skull at the tip of his shoes, he falls silent, as if he is scared and recognises the mark. The mysterious pair exchange glances then the scene changes to outside the truck.

Gunshots are heard and they've killed the entire truckload of immigrants. They kill the driver too, resorting to execution. They pop holes in the truck's gas tank and then light up the truck with matches. They casually walk on towards the U.S. while the truck explodes in the background.

Caballo Sin Nombre

Season 3

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday March 28, 2010
Writer: Peter Gould
Director: Adam Bernstein
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role: Tess Harper (Mrs. Pinkman), Mark Margolis (Tio Salamanca), Christopher Cousins (Ted Beneke), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Michael Bofshever (Mr. Pinkman), Luis Fernando Moncada (Marco The Cousin #1), Daniel Moncada (Leonel The Cousin #2), Jeremiah Bitsui (Victor)
Guest Stars: Dan Desmond (Mr. Gardiner)
Summary: Despite ever-increasing tension between Walt and Skyler, he pulls out all the stops in an effort to reconcile with the family. Elsewhere, Saul is instrumental in getting Jesse involved in a most unusual investment opportunity.



It's just another hot day in the desert. Walt's Aztec is heading down the highway, with Walt happily singing to a tune on the stereo. He passes a cop, who turns around and puts the sirens on for Walt to pull over. Walt pulls over on the deserted highway. The cop approaches but it's not for speeding, it's for the windshield that is still very broken. Walt says the windshield cracks are from the crash. But the officer still writes him a ticket because the car is unsafe to drive. The cop heads back to his car, but Walt doesn't take this ticket lightly. He gets out of the car (not good) and takes a few steps toward the officer. He argues that the windshield really

is from the crash and that he has the right to object to this ticket, etc. The officer isn't so kind and pepper-sprays Walt in the face. He's placed into the back seat of the cop car.

Hank is briefing the DEA squad on the truck that was headed over the border. He tells Gomez and the team about the number of dead and suspects it was a drug cartel deal. The blue meth hasn't been seen for 29 days. Hank gets a call from someone at the local police department. Jessie is driving over to his old aunt's house. This is the house that Jessie and Walt used for as a meth lab for a while (although the exterior shots have now changed). There's a "For Sale" sign on the lawn. His dad is there and talks with him.

They've fixed up the house really good and plan to sell it. But his dad doesn't take him on a tour. Jessie doesn't take this too hard. His dad notes that Jessie seems very healthy.

Meanwhile, Walt is at the local police department where Hank gets him off the hook. Walt apologizes to the officer and leaves with Hank. Walt brings up the divorce. Later, Walt is at the laundry mart when Saul Goodman shows up. "You don't write, you don't call?" Saul says. Saul

says that Skyler will keep quiet because she's bluffing. She'd lose the kids herself. Saul suggests getting away for a while, but right now Walt needs to get cooking again. Walt says he can't be the bad guy anymore. Saul says we'll revisit this issue and heads out back to the car. Inside, he's pretty disappointed (he charged a substantial percentage by working with Walt).

Next scene is the "cleaner" – who told Jessie what to say to the cops following Jane's OD in "ABQ" – sitting on a park bench. He gets a call from Saul who says to check out and keep watch of Skyler.

Hank and Marie continue to try to keep Skyler and Walt Jr. happy. Walt Jr. really expresses his opinions over dinner, saying that Walt shouldn't be kept from seeing his son. As Marie and Hank leave, they hypothesize to what has broken up this marriage. Hank says that Walt is just an underachiever, with a dead-end life. He got cancer, sunk really low and had an affair. Marie says Skyler would have told her that there was an affair already and thinks it's something more.

Back at Saul's place, Jessie shows up. Saul hands over his money from the deal. Walt must have given the money to him for safe keeping until Jessie was sober. Saul asks Jessie to talk to Walt. But Jessie has a job for Saul. Walt, meanwhile, heads to his apartment but finds Walt Jr. outside his door. At a retirement home, the Mexican cousins in expensive suits show up. They must have bought new suits. They find Tuco's Tio, who is nervously shaken by their presence. The cousins take an Ouija board and wheel him over to a table, where he spells out the name Walter White. Tio rings his bell several times, angrily, when the name is correctly spelled out. These cousins still haven't said a word.

At Skyler's work, Ted comes by to see Skyler and Holly who is lying in her car seat. She says she can't sign off on the forms that show inconsistencies in what the company reports as revenues and costs. Skyler gets a call from Walt telling her that Walt Jr. is at his place. Walt tries to convince Walt Jr. that he has to go home. Walt Jr. just wants Walt to come home to. He thinks that his dad has done nothing wrong. Saul is next seen telling Jessie's parents that a client, who will remain nameless (Jessie), is willing to buy the home for cash. There's just one thing, the price. Jessie only has \$400,000 cash instead of the \$875,000 asking price.

Jessie's parents are frustrated with this offer and get ready to leave. But Saul notes that the place used to have a meth lab, which has been covered up by Jessie's parents, fraudulently in the real estate listing. This dramatically affects the asking price for the house, with all the toxic chemicals and all. Jessie gets his old aunt's house back for \$400,000.

Walt takes the opportunity while bringing Walt Jr. home to pick up pizza as a thoughtful gesture. But, Skyler won't let Walt into the house. He tosses the pizza in anger and the pie goes right onto the garage roof. Walt drives off. At the apartment, Walt has clearly binged the night away. He awakens groggily. He sees the bear eye under the bed. Skyler leaves an angry message for Walt saying that he must keep his distance or she'll get a restraining order against him.

Meanwhile, Jessie pulls up to his aunt's house, revealing to his parents that he brought the place. Meanwhile, the cleaner has been watching Skyler. After Skyler and Walt Jr. leave for the day, he grabs some bags and gets to work. He heads to the backyard and installs cameras. Meanwhile, in the front, Walt is moving his stuff back into the house! But Skyler has actually changed the locks on him. Walt heads to the backyard as the cleaner hides out on the opposite side. Walt heads in through a crawlspace under the house, through the space where he fixed the water-heater in Season 2. The cleaner heads back to the car as Walt comes out the front to move his stuff in. But, they are not alone. The cousins pull up to Walt's house and pull out an axe from the trunk. Walt is already taking a shower. The cousins check out the fridge and note the baby. The cleaner calls someone who calls Gus at what must be his manufacturing warehouse. The cousins continue towards the bedroom and the bathroom where Walt is still showering. They sit on the bed and wait for him to get out of the shower! They pull out the eye from the plush bear that Walt must have taken from his apartment. Tension is high. But then, the cousins get a text that says: POLLOS, presumably from Gus. When Walt comes out of the bathroom, they have already left.

I.F.T.

Season 3

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Sunday April 04, 2010
Writer:	George Mastras
Director:	Michelle MacLaren
Show Stars:	Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role:	Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Luis Fernando Moncada (Marco Cousin #1), Daniel Moncada (Leonel Cousin #2), Mark Margolis (Tio Salamanca), Christopher Cousins (Ted Beneke)
Guest Stars:	Caleb Jones (Louis), Javier Grajeda (Juan Bolsa), Danny Trejo (Tortuga), Julie Dretzin (Pamela), Stoney Westmoreland (Cop), James Espinoza (Bartender), Daniel Champine (Rookie Officer), Shari Rhodes (Bingo lady), Keith Jardine (Criminal)
Summary:	Tensions escalate dramatically in the White household. A meeting with Gus reveals that Walt is still in danger. Hank gets another call from El Paso to help with more cartel investigations.



In a bar, someone is taking shots of liquor. The bartender warns that it is hot outside and he could get very dehydrated (leading to death). The man talks in a heavy Mexican accent, the man is revealed to be Tortuga. Another man comes into the bar to talk to him — he looks less rugged, more refined, and very business like. The man is Tortuga's boss. He discusses Tortuga's task for the day but then calls Tortuga over to the back area to give him a belated birthday present. It's a turtle. Tortuga is really happy and the man signs it with paint, writing HOLA DEA. Around them are barrels of unknown substances, but one could prob-

ably guess they contain ingredients to make explosives. Then the two cousins in suits show up again. They kill Tortuga, decapitating him with a machete.

This produced the turtle bomb with Tortuga's head that Hank saw in El Paso while working on a cartel investigation (Season 2, Episode 7, "Negro Y Azul"). Therefore, the images we have just seen are old, before the present timeline. These cousins have been active for a while.

Walt takes the pizza off the roof. The Cleaner heads off letting a contact know that Walt's still alive. He mentions that Saul doesn't need to know. Skyler is heading home and when she gets to the driveway, finds out that Walt is inside. She calls Walt's cell phone and tells Walt to leave. Skyler is not going to take this too easily. She walks inside with the baby and confronts Walt.

Skyler calls the police while Walt tries to tend to the baby. Skyler is connected to someone to deal with the domestic disturbance call. Walt argues that this family is everything to him and without it he has nothing to lose. Skyler tells the police that Walt has broken into the house and needs assistance in removing him. Walt doesn't budge. He sits there working on some papers at

the kitchen table. Skyler can't do much more but wait. Walt Jr. gets home first and now Skyler is caught off-guard — she doesn't want the police to take Walt away in front of Walt Jr. Walt and Walt Jr. enjoy an afternoon snack. The police soon arrive and Walt Jr. is not very happy.

The police take Skyler's statement that she wants Walt out. The officer asks if there is any violence, but there is none. The officer asks if there is a divorce, but Skyler can only say that it's in progress. Walt's name is on the house (jointly) so the cops can't arrest someone for breaking into their own house. Skyler's really stuck here. Walt is talking to the other officer that has come. Skyler is very upset, crying. The officer talking to Skyler then asks if there is anything Skyler is aware of about Walt about breaking ANY sort of law, even just a suspicion. Skyler could blurt out all sorts of things at this point, but doesn't. The two officers leave. Walt Jr. yells at Skyler and all Walt can do is apologize to Skyler. Skyler reluctantly welcomes Walt home but heads to the bedroom alone.

Jesse gets a knock on his newly purchased family home. It's Saul who gives him a house-warming cactus. Saul asks if Jesse got into contact with Walt about cooking up more product again. Saul offers to make it worth Jesse's time. Saul leaves. Jesse call's what sounds like Jane's answering machine. It must still be connected. Out in town, Hank gets a call from someone announcing good news.

Gomez gets into the car. Hank explains that El Paso wants him back to investigate more cartel work. He seems happy, but we know Hank is not very pleased about this. Meanwhile, an elderly lady confined to a scooter gets into her accessible van but is confronted by the two cousins in suits. They take her car (which has a wheelchair ramp).

Next, they are seen unloading Tuco's Tio from the car on a wheelchair. Tortuga's boss, Juan Bolsa is also there. Gus is seen inside.

This is Gus's manufacturing and distribution center but it also houses the Pollos chicken production facilities. Gus heads outside to welcome the cousins in suits, Juan, and Tio. They discuss Heisenberg. The dialogue is all in Spanish. Gus explains that he is in business with this Heisenberg fellow. The men explain that Walter White killed Tuco and this has upset the cartel greatly. Tio, or Don Salamanca, is brought for convincing — the man is clearly bent on revenge. This causes Gus to express concern — this is serious. Gus explains that he is in deep business with Walt but when he is no longer needed, he will be of no concern to Gus anymore. However, right now, Gus needs Walter White alive. Tio suddenly rings his bell violently.

Gus and Juan step outside — Juan is not happy and expects vengeance to be granted. Gus clearly has some say in the matter but he explains, the men in suits may not listen to Gus's words. Jesse calls Jane's number over and over, listening to her voice on the machine. At Walt's house, Skyler is smoking again. Walt tries to sleep. He tries to help Skyler out with the baby, but she's locked the door. Skyler talks to her lawyer the very next day about Walt being at the house against her will. Skyler finally can't keep the secret inside any longer — she admits that Walt is a drug manufacturer. The lawyer suddenly springs into action and suggests what seems like a simple course of action. Skyler objects however, because she doesn't want Walt Jr. to find out. The lawyer says that drug lords have a horrible reputation of being caught eventually. Skyler says that Walt has lung cancer as well and that things may resolve themselves.

Meanwhile, Hank and Gomez head to a sketchy pub. Hank sees someone slip drugs across a table. Hanks heads to the bathroom to refresh himself — he's clearly uneasy about heading back to El Paso. They have reasonable evidence that drugs are going through the biker's club. Hank wants to handle it without calling for backup, but Gomez is already calling. Hank heads outside first though, back to the SUV. He takes his gun and places it under the seat. Then Hank heads back in. He confronts two men he saw exchanging drugs for money. Hank purposely goes too far and totally beats up the two guys.

Jesse wakes up and continues to call Jane's number. He calls the same or a new number — this time the number is not in service.

Jesse has taken the RV out to the desert and gets ready to cook. Skyler heads out of the bedroom the next morning to find the huge duffel bag of money on the floor. Walt asks to talk to Skyler. At the police headquarters, Gomez tells Hank his "version" of what happened so Hank can stick to it. Walt finally comes clean, why he made the drugs. Walt guilt-trips Skyler, saying that the money is college tuition funds, healthcare, money for food and gas, money for anything they need. Skyler can't afford the house if Walt is gone. He asks Skyler to decide if Walt can stay by the end of the work-day. At work Skyler sees Ted. Not much is said, but Skyler kisses Ted in

the lunchroom. It's brief but Skyler says that she'd like to go Ted's house right now. She's started an affair with a financially stable man. Skyler heads home late. Walt Jr.'s friend Louis is there. Skyler and Walt head into the kitchen. Skyler has decided she really can't be with Walt. Skyler explains that she's had sex with Ted and Walt is definitely not happy with this. The meaning to the episode's title abbreviation is wonderfully concealed until the last minute of the episode: I f---d Ted.

Green Light

Season 3
Episode Number: 24
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Sunday April 11, 2010
Writer: Sam Catlin
Director: Scott Winant
Show Stars: Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings), Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Christopher Cousins (Ted Beneke), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Carmen Serano (Carmen), Michael Shamus Wiles (ASAC Merkert)
Guest Stars: Jolene Purdy (Cashier Girl), Jeremiah Bitsui (Victor), Catherine Haun (Receptionist), Mark Hanson (Burnout), Parker Sisty (Saul's Client)
Summary: Hank continues to ignore his call to El Paso by scoring a lead in the Heisenberg case. Walt breaks down as Skyler continues her affair. Jesse wants to get back to work.



At a gas station, the RV shows up. Jesse is filling up the tank after returning from the desert. He doesn't have enough to pay though for some reason. He plays nice with the cashier offering to come back later — he's good for it, he says. The cashier needs Jesse to pay but she takes Jesse's freshly made meth for payment in the end. Jesse sells it, telling the cashier about how great it is. She takes it a cop steps up behind Jesse. Jesse heads back into town.

Meanwhile, The Cleaner (now heard to be named Mike) comes to visit Saul who is trying to make money off of people who were traumatized by the plane crash.

Mike lets Saul hear a recording of an argument between Skyler and Walt — a big one getting into Walt's meth manufacturing and the fact that Skyler had an affair. Therefore, this is recent. The scene cuts to Walt heading to Skyler's work to meet with Ted, but the secretary says it will be a while. Ted hides in his office and doesn't open the door. Walt gets more aggressive, slamming on the door and picking up a plant. Skyler soon rushes into action, trying to stop whatever is going to happen. The secretary has already called security, who escort Walt out. Walt considers going back in, but Mike shows up right then and throws him into his car. At Saul's place, Saul tells Walt to cool down. Walt wants to know how Saul knew and he finds out that Saul bugged his house. Walt throws Saul to the ground but Mike soon breaks them apart. Walt tells Saul he's fired, but Saul fires back saying that he needs him to funnel money through his website. Walt walks out and Mike removes the cameras from Walt's house and then says it doesn't hurt to have him (Mike) watching his back (he knows how much danger he is in).

Walt heads back into the house. A camera pan shows a chalk-drawn scythe on the pavement in front of Walt's house. At school, Walt's is wondering what's wrong with him. Walt doesn't talk until the Principal (Carmen) questions him. In her office, Walt is told that his behavior has

become more odd. Walt tries to kiss Carmen but she backs away and leaves the room. At the airport, Marie is dropping Hank off, who's heading to El Paso again. Marie's obviously not too happy. Hank tries to explain that everything will be fine, but Marie has second thoughts. So does Hank once he's out of the car. He gets a phone call that the blue meth has re-surfaced and they have someone in for questioning. Hank decides that he wants to talk to him and heads over to the police department, avoiding his call to El Paso.

Meanwhile, Jesse meets Walt in the parking lot of the school. Walt has a box with his things, implying that he's now on an extended leave. Walt gets into the car and Jesse tells him about the stuff he's just made. Jesse tells Walt about how he made the meth — which was meticulous and accurate. However, Walt says it's not the best and that Jesse shouldn't be making his product. They argue for a minute and Walt says that the product is inferior. Jesse even gave out samples and everyone liked it. They argue some more, but Jesse gets fed up and takes off, spilling Walt's box of items onto the pavement.

Skyler looks upset at work. The day is dragging on. Skyler heads to Ted's house to continue the affair and afterwards she talks to him about Walt. Skyler doesn't say much about what happened to make her so upset with him. Meanwhile, Hank is talking to the guy who has the blue meth. The guy can't even remember the name of the guy he got it from. Gomez and Hank conclude that this guy has provided nothing helpful. Hank says he needs to follow up this Heisenberg lead. He tells Gomez that he thinks Heisenberg is going to start up again. Hank also for the first time suggests to Gomez to get focused or find another project. Gomez suggests talking to someone, for anything he needs to talk about.

Jesse shows up with some product and needs Saul to set up a meet with Gus. Meanwhile, Mike meets Gus in a deserted area and has checked into Walt's medical records and tells Gus about the problems in the household. Mike also says that the cousins have drawn a scythe on the pavement near Walt's house that we saw earlier. Mike mentions that Jesse has some product. Gus is reluctant at first because he doesn't deal with junkies, but he then accepts the deal for Jesse's product. Hank is seen driving around with a long list of names crossed off and then heading into the same gas station that Jesse went into from before. The same cashier is there, Carol, and Hank asks her where the meth came from. Hank breaks her down and she says a guy came in here and traded it for gas. Carol says the guy looked normal looking and starts describing Jesse a bit. Carol mentions the RV but she's now crying. She tries to describe the RV but she can't describe much of it. There's a camera inside the gas station but it's a fake. Hank heads back to the car when he has an epiphany. The ATM machine outside has a built-in video camera and could potentially be the key to finding out what the RV looked like.

At home, Walt Jr., Walt, and Skyler are eating breakfast. Walt Jr. mentions that the website stopped generating money 3 days ago (that is, Saul made it stop). Tension is pretty high between Walt and Skyler too. Walt explains he is off work for a couple of weeks. Walt Jr. tries to keep conversation, but Skyler keeps relatively quiet. Jesse meets with someone to exchange the product. But he only gets half of the money. The driver speeds off before he can catch up. Meanwhile, Hank expresses he doesn't want to go to El Paso and would rather work on the Heisenberg case. The chief OKs Hank's decision and tells Hank to get to work. Walt hears on the radio that Donald has shot himself and was rushed to hospital in an apparent suicide. At a red light he stops, but a car pulls up behind him and then right beside him. The same guy who gave Jesse half the money throws the other half right into Walt's open window. The bag is full of cash. Walt protests but another car pulls up behind him. He has no choice but to continue moving forward, the camera shows a green light at the end, possibly signifying his return to the manufacturing business.

Mas

Season 3

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Sunday April 18, 2010
Writer: Moira Walley
Director: Johan Renck
Show Stars: Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings), Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), Christopher Cousins (Ted Beneke), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Rodney Rush (Christian Ortega / Combo)
Guest Stars: Julie Dretzin (Pamela / Skyler's Lawyer), Mary Sue Evans (Janice), Michael McCormick (Pa Kettle), Carole Gutierrez (Combo's Mother / Mrs. Ortega)
Summary: Gus prepares an offer Walt can't refuse. Marie struggles with Hank's difficulty in expressing his feelings. Skyler has second thoughts about her relationship with Ted.



This episode begins with a flashback to the first episode when Walt and Jesse are preparing to buy the RV. After Walt gives Jesse the money, Jesse headed to a strip club with Skinny Pete and Combo (the bigger guy who died in Season 2). Jesse spends the money away, tipping strippers and buying booze. Jesse says he got the money from some old guy — it's his life savings. The party continues with the boys getting boozed up and the Gonzo taking pictures. When they leave it's morning and Skinny Pete vomits in the parking lot as he leaves. Gonzo and Jesse stay behind with \$1400 remaining. Jesse mentions now that he was sup-

posed to buy an RV.

Jesse gets Gonzo to hook him up with an RV who somehow knows just the person who has one. This is how Jesse and Walt got the RV.

Skyler takes notice of Ted's heated bathroom floors. Ted gets out of the shower and suggests moving some stuff into his place. At home, the family gathers for dinner. However, Walt is on the phone with Jesse. Jesse is at Saul's and is obviously ticked off with only getting half the money from the deal Jesse completed in the previous episode. Jesse wants all of the money, he argues. It's his meth so all of the money should be his. Walt tries to argue but hangs up on him and heads to dinner. Meanwhile, Gomez is watching a potential match to the RV while Hank checks it out. They can't determine if it's a drug lab or not. But it's not Jesse and Walt's RV. Hank gets caught on the roof of it by the couple who lives inside and causes a scene for the next morning. Gomez says he's headed to El Paso, Texas. Hank heads home but he ignores Marie. Hank plays normal and says he has to head back, looking for the RV.

Marie tries to question him about the El Paso decision. Hank denies he is experiencing any sort of difficulties but gets angry about the negativity he keeps getting.

Walt heads to Pollos to talk to Gus in the backroom office. Walt argues that this is all a ploy and the Gus would have never hired Jesse — the addict. Gus argues that Walt has vouched for him. Walt makes a speech about respecting the chemistry and avoiding inferior product. Gus tells Walt to take a drive with him. Skyler, meanwhile, heads back over to Ted's house keeping up the affair but may be having some second thoughts about all of this. She gets a call in the car from Marie, who's watching the baby. Skyler lies and says she's at work. Skyler notices that Marie is not her usual talkative (sarcastic) self. Marie says she is having trouble talking to Hank about El Paso. Gus takes Walt to his manufacturing base. There are many other businesses covering it up, including what appears to be a laundry service. The meth facility is well hidden in the basement. Gus shows Walt a "new lab" to which Walt can be free to use. Walt is in awe at the equipment available to him, all of it at the highest quality possible. He's practically a kid in a candy-store. The laundry service above gets deliveries of chemicals, which goes unsuspecting. Gus says he needs 200lbs per week to make this viable. Walt is in shock at the offer and he still declines saying no. Gus brings up family, saying that men are the providers. Gus wants Walt back on the job bad.

Skyler heads home again after spending the afternoon with Ted. The family gets through another dinner. Walt Jr. keeps the mood light. Walt and Skyler are left at the table. A camera angle provides a split screen characterizing the divide between the two.

Skyler suddenly lets Walt back in, letting him take the baby. Hank is still looking for RV matches, but Hank runs empty on the DVM search. Hank tries to avoid the party but chimes in, giving him a gift and wishing him good luck. One of the other detectives locates a record of an RV that was never renewed because it was inoperational. At home, Skyler is looking through the duffel bag full of cash. Talking to the lawyer, Skyler divulges the affair. The lawyer says she is now an accessory if she stays in that house.

When Skyler gets home the later that day, she finds the baby's room cleaned up nicely, the money gone, and the divorce papers signed.

Saul is talking to Jesse, waiting for Walt to come by. Jesse asks for a deal for his product through Saul. Walt gets a royalty of 10%. Walt gives his half of Jesse's deal back. Walt then tells him that his associate (Gus) has offered him a position and doesn't extend the offer to Jesse. Walt still needs Saul though for the money laundering and Walt bargains to lower Saul's percentage. But Jesse doesn't intend to back down and plans to keep cooking. He heads outside and smashes a piece of concrete into Walt's windshield. Hank tracks down the address of RV and speaks to the owner, Mrs. Ortega. Mrs. Ortega says she did not want to get her son (Combo) into trouble. Hank discovers that it was Combo's house. Hank finds pictures of Jesse from the strip club.

Sunset

Season 3

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Sunday April 25, 2010
Writer: John Shibban
Director: John Shibban
Show Stars: Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings), Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: David Costabile (Gale Boetticher), Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), Matt L. Jones (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew), Daniel Moncada (Leonel Cousin #2), Luis Fernando Moncada (Marco Cousin #1), Michael Shamus Wiles (ASAC Merkert), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez)
Guest Stars: Larry Hankin (Old Joe), Tom Kiesche (Clovis), Tina Parker (Francesca), Jose Avila (Deputy Kee)
Summary: Jesse gets ready to do business again but he and Walt have a close encounter with Hank that could jeopardize everything. Gus gets some unwanted pressure but comes up with a new target.



An officer receives a call to check up on someone who hasn't been heard from in a couple of days. The police officer is in the desert and heads out to a small house. He knocks on the door but no one answers. The officer checks the property and we see someone is definitely inside. There are two nice jackets hanging on the clothing lines. The officer finds a body under a blanket near a shed near by. It's been a while, as mosquitoes are festering around it. The officer arms himself and prepares to enter the house. One of the Cousins steps out of the house and puts his arms up. He doesn't say anything. The officer gets ready to approach but the other

Cousin kills the officer from behind with an axe. This is where the cousins have been staying.

Walt gets a call from Skyler about finding the signed divorce papers. She asks him how they are going to tell Walt Jr. Walt is inside an apartment that is a model and he offers to buy it right then and there from the real estate agent. At the Los Pollos restaurant, the Cousins show up and take a seat, waiting for Gus. Badger and Skinny Pete check out Jesse's product. Badger has yet to sample it and really likes it. Jesse tells the boys his plan about how to sell it but without getting greedy. The boys have concerns but Jesse says they will be extremely cautious. As Skinny Pete and Badger leave, Hank is seen watching Jesse's house from a little down the street.

Walt wakes up in his new place and prepares for the day. He drives Walt Jr. to school and they talk about the divorce. Walt says he will probably see more of Walt Jr. now anyway. Gus heads to Los Pollos for work and finds the Cousins sitting there again. Walt shows up to work at the plant. Downstairs, he sees another person there. It's apparently his new lab assistant, Gale. The guy has studied X-ray crystallography, which Walt admires. Then he goes on about acidity levels in coffee. Walt says it's the best coffee he's ever tasted. The two get to work in a light-hearted mood

but with professionalism that is unparalleled. They continue to talk about chemistry, talking about how to run certain things. He asks Gale how he ended up here in this place. It seems Walt has found a life-long soul mate. Gale preaches and embraces chemistry exactly the same way Walt does.

Meanwhile, Hank continues his stakeout when he gets a call on his phone. It's Marie and she asks if he is ever going to come home.

It's clear he's been away for a few days at least. Hank confesses he hasn't seen the RV yet. Marie suggests that Walt might know something about the RV because he's dealt with Jesse in the past (the alleged pot connection). Hank calls Walt and reaches him at the new apartment. Walt is stunned when Hank mentions the RV and that it could be a rolling lab. Walt is speechless. Jesse gets a call from Walt but he doesn't say anything. He calls Saul first and tells him there's a big problem. Saul springs into action and tells them to get rid of it. Walt doesn't know what to do, the RV is huge and he doesn't know how to make it disappear. Walt didn't say anything because he thinks Jesse's house might be bugged.

Meanwhile, Badger is helping the sketchy mechanic (Clovis) who runs the lot for the RV. Walt gets the mechanic to help because if they get caught, they're all screwed. Clovis knows a guy who can get rid of the entire RV. Badger is left behind so he calls Jesse.

Jesse is angry beyond belief and sprints out of his house asking for the address of where they are taking the RV. Hank follows.

At Los Pollos, a woman asks if the Cousins are leaving because she wants to sit down. The waitress tells the Cousins that the booths are for paying customers only. Gus asks what they want. The cousins finally speak their first words. Gus tells them to meet him somewhere later. At the car junk yard (which looks similar to where Tuco and Walt met up) Walt pays the demo guy and asks him to call a cab as well because he'll need one to get home. Walt searches the RV for anything valuable or anything with his personal information. Suddenly, Jesse shows up and enters the RV and Walt has to close all the blinds and shut the door. Jesse yells at Walt but Walt says that he just led Hank right to them. Now they're stuck in the RV with Hank right outside.

Hank gets out of his Jeep and arms himself. He tries to get a look inside, but everything is sealed. Hank grabs a crow bar and tries to get into the door. Hank is really close to prying it open. But the demo guy stops him and asks Hank for a warrant. He gets pretty defensive about Hank snooping around. Hank shows the demo guy the bullet holes covered up with tape. Then Walt gets Jesse to speak up and tell Hank that this is a living space and Hank cannot enter. Hank promises to get the warrant in no time but Hank isn't going anywhere! Inside the RV, tension is extremely high. Jesse wants to ram the RV out of here but Walt thinks harder. Walt finally calls someone and asks for help. Hank suddenly gets a call on his cell phone from an officer saying that Marie's been in a car accident.

It sounds real, but the scene cuts to Saul and his secretary faking the call. Hank (who clearly does love his wife) speeds off from the scene to the hospital, fearing for her life. Walt and Jesse step out of the RV, safe.

Hank rushes to the hospital and finds out that it was all a prank. Marie calls and says she's okay. The demo guy rips the RV to bits with a forklift. A sweet Mexican serenade is played in the background. The demo guy crushes the RV in a compacter destroying any evidence linked to Jesse and Walt as they look on. Gus meanwhile, is driving way out into the desert, all the way to a deserted area devoid of anything except the two Cousins. Gus tells the Cousins that they cannot kill Walter White and that he controls everything north of the border. Gus says that Walt wasn't even the one who killed Tuco, it was Hank. The Cousins say that he's in the DEA and that it's off limits. But Gus says it's his call and gives the Cousins Hank's name. "May his death satisfy you," Gus says. A sunset is shown in the background as the episode ends.

One Minute

Season 3

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Sunday May 02, 2010
Writer: Thomas Schnauz
Director: Michelle MacLaren
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman (Season 3))
Recurring Role: David Costabile (Gale Boetticher), Mark Margolis (Tio Salamanca), Daniel Moncada (Leonel Cousin #2), Luis Fernando Moncada (Marco Cousin #1), Michael Shamus Wiles (ASAC Merkert)
Guest Stars: Nate Mooney (Trucker), Ruben Munoz-Soto (Young Marco (Cousin #2)), Victor Munoz-Soto (Young Leonel (Cousin #1)), Michael Showers (Police Union Rep)
Summary: Hank's increasing volatility forces a confrontation with Jesse and trouble at work. Skyler pressures Walt to make a deal. Gus' actions have severe consequences.



A kid is teasing another at a ranch. Someone picks up a cell phone, one of those very early models — you know, the huge clunkers from the Zach Morris days. Anyway, the man is Tuco's Tio (Don Salamanca), before he ended up in a wheelchair. This clearly takes place about 20 years ago. The kids are the cousins and they are already displaying violent behavior. One of their names is Marco, and the other breaks his toy. Don puts the other cousin's head in the water to make him pay for breaking Marco's toy. The other kid punches Tio until he lets the kid go and breathe again. Family is all, Tio says. It cuts to the cousins, all grown-up at the

god of death shrine. They place Hank's photo near some candles.

Jesse returns home and is followed by Hank. Hank, obviously pissed, comes right up to Jesse and punches Jesse right in the face. He beats up Jesse good, screaming out that he faked the call about his wife. Suddenly, he stops, Jesse's knocked out. Hank can't believe what he just did and already regrets it. Later, an ambulance is seen carting Jesse to the hospital. Hank says behind and has to deal with the chief. The chief suggests talking to a lawyer. Saul takes pictures of the damage, quoting Rocky. Saul says this is the best thing that could have happened considering what's been happening lately. Walt visits Jesse as well. Jesse plans to "finish" Hank now because he plans to take legal action. He's pretty upset and so Jesse plans to really mess up Hank's life. Walt and Saul say to move on. But Jesse thinks he will be able to get a new R.V. and cook again. Jesse says if he gets caught again, he will give them Walt, the great Heisenberg. It's what Jesse calls his free pass.

Outside, Saul and Walt reason with each other. They don't like Jesse's plans. If there is a need for it, Saul says they can discuss "options". In a meeting, Hank recounts how he traced Jesse to the campyard with Jesse (and secretly Walt) inside. He's making a statement to several other

higher-ups in the department. His lawyer as well is there, making suggestions. Hank says he's taking the 5th amendment as his defense. The other side tells them that Jesse is clean, no longer a "meth head" and is pressing charges. There is a detailed account from Jesse. Hank is next seen grabbing some things from his office. As he heads to the elevator, Marie is there who rides down with him. Hank cries in Marie's arms. When the doors open, they are standing straight again.

Skyler heads to Walt's new apartment. Skyler asks to talk to Walt about Hank. Skyler asks if the R.V. could be linked back to Walt.

Walt says no. Skyler is concerned that Jesse is pressing charges and tells Walt that Hank could lose everything. Walt heads to work. Music is blaring. Gale is already there. Walt is used to asking if certain things are done (as if asking Jesse). Gale is far more competent and everything Walt has asked for has been delivered. Meanwhile, the cousins approach a tractor-trailer. The man opens the back doors to show the cousins something. He talks a lot and only gets silence from the cousins. The driver shows them guns and bullets. But the cousins ask for Kevlar vests. The man says sure and hands a couple over. But the cousins also want to see if they work. So one of them pulls a gun and shoots the guy in the chest. Luckily, he's wearing one and it stops the bullet (but probably breaks a rib or two). The cousins hand over some cash and leave the trailer.

Back at the lab, Walt finds an error. One of the tanks is not at the right temperature. Walt says to dump it all and Gale is genuinely sorry. Hank is dressed in a suit and is getting ready for the long day ahead of him. Marie tries to give Hank some excuses for why he did what he did, but Hank can't lie. It's too black and white. Hank says he's made a big mistake. Hank finally opens up to Marie. Walt is talking to Gus about Gale and says it's not working out well. Walt tries to vouch for Jesse to try to get him into the lab. Gus agrees but it is up to Walt to head in to ask him. Walt heads to Jesse's bedside to tell Jesse about the job opening.

Jesse says he's not interested. Walt makes a sacrifice and says he'll split the \$3M payday with Jesse. Jesse says no again. Jesse says he's not turning down the money; he's turning down Walt. He doesn't want anything to do with Walt anymore. Everything that he's ever had is gone because of Walt. Walt admits his meth was as good as his. Walt leaves and heads back to his apartment. Walt gets a call from Jesse when he gets home, he accepts the deal to be partners again.

Hank presents a written statement telling the truth about what happened. The chief tells Hank he's suspended without pay. Hank hands over his badge and his gun. The chief later catches up with Hank before he heads down the elevator. The chief says Pinkman isn't pressing charges anymore and mentions that Hank may have a guardian angel. Later, Hank grabs some flowers and heads to his car. He gets a call from someone (with a voice scrambler) saying that two men are coming to kill him. Hank thinks it's from Gomez, so he calls and leaves them a message. It's 3:07pm. Hank is anxious now, he keeps looking for anyone that is approaching. One minute passes (3:08pm) and Hank sees the cousins approaching. Hank puts it in reverse and drives right into one of the cousins. The first cousin fires several shots and hits Hank in the arm. But Hank is able to crush the first cousin into another car and he keeps going into reverse, crushing him into another car and essentially killing him. The second cousin doesn't appear yet until now. He appears on the driver side of the Jeep and fires off several rounds, also hitting Hank at least once. Hank scrambles inside the car, grabs the first cousin's gun and heads out the other side. The second cousin finds the first cousin, who says to finish off Hank.

The second cousin follows the trail of blood. Another innocent man approaches and is shot. A woman runs away. The second cousin has then emptied his clip so he inserts another. He finds Hank who shoots the second cousin several times. But he's wearing the Kevlar vest, so he doesn't go down easily. The second cousin shoots Hank two or three more times. Hank's on the pavement. The second cousin stops short of finishing Hank off with the gun — he's says it's too easy. The cousin heads back to his car while Hank desperately tries to insert a single bullet lying on the ground into the first cousin's gun. (This is the lone bullet the truck driver gave the cousins for free). The second cousin grabs the axe out of his trunk and is already getting ready to swing it into Hank when Hank fires the lone bullet right into the second cousin's head. The bullet does serious damage, but instantly kills the second cousin.

The axe drops beside Hank doing no damage. Hank lies there waiting for help. He has about 4-5 gunshot wounds. The scene pulls back to show the parking lot where this craziness just occurred.

I See You

Season 3

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Sunday May 09, 2010
Writer: Gennifer Hutchison
Director: Colin Bucksey
Show Stars: Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings), Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Jonathan Banks (Mike)
Recurring Role: Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Michael Shamus Wiles (ASAC Merkert), Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), Jeremiah Bitsui (Victor), Daniel Moncada (Leonel Cousin #2), David Costabile (Gale Boetticher)
Guest Stars: Javier Grajeda (Juan Bolsa), Steve Corona (Orderly), Christopher Dempsey (ER Doctor #1), Lora Martinez-Cunningham (ER Doctor #2), Ken Thomas (DEA Agent)
Summary: The fallout from Hank's shootout is revealed. While Jesse covers at the lab, Walt attempts to placate Gus. After witnessing a disturbing outburst, Walt worries he and his family are in danger. Walt also has new questions for Gus.



Jesse prepares to leave the hospital. His bruises are still visible as he dresses. An attendant wheels him out in a wheelchair.

Jesse waits outside and starts smoking. An ambulance is heard coming to the hospital. Jesse is curious so he wheels himself over.

It's Hank. The doctors and nurses immediately take hold and start working on him. Jesse gets out of the chair and sees him being carted in. Then he steps back out and into the wheelchair. Jesse gets picked up by Skinny Pete. Skinny Pete notes how bad Jesse looks, but Jesse says he feels great.

Gale gets the news that Walt has to let him go. Obviously, Gale is disappointed and Walt seems to cover the real reason of his let-go up. Jesse comes in and sees the new lab accompanied by someone who works at the plant. Jesse is extremely happy about the move to the lab. Gale is shocked but leaves peacefully. When they leave, they get to work. Walt needs to teach Jesse everything because their quota for this week (200lbs/week) is almost due. Jesse tells him that Hank has been shot multiple times. Back at the hospital, the doctors are working on the cousin that survived (Leonel) as well. When Walt gets there, Marie informs him that Hank is still in surgery. Everyone is shocked. Gomez is there and also the district chief (ASAC Merkert), who tells Walt that two men from the cartel shot Hank. Walt wonders why Hank was targeted. Marie wonders why Hank didn't have his gun. Merkert said he had to take the gun away after the assault charge went through. Marie projects her anger onto Gomez and Merkert about not backing Hank up (it's not really justified but she's the one who says the DEA is not welcome here). Marie also comments on Pinkman and that Walt bought pot from him and this is how Hank got connected to Jesse Pinkman. But she next apologizes.

A couple of cops are donating blood. Walt and the family (Marie, Skyler, Walt Jr.) are still waiting. Jesse is in the lab, yelling out to sample the echo. He can't really work any of the machines, so he just plays around. Walt gets a call on a courtesy phone at the hospital. Jesse asks if they are supposed to get working or not. Jesse wants to cook on his own. Walt says absolutely not because he can't work the machinery. The family gets breakfast. Marie thinks the hospital is dirty, but Walt reassures her that he's had his surgery there.

Gus gets a car from Juan Bolsa. He knows that the cousins have died and is asking Gus why they would attack a DEA agent. Gus denies that he had any part in this. Gus mentions that one of the cousins is still alive. Back at the hospital, the doctor says Hank is still not stabilized, but the surgeries have been done. It was an extremely close call. Walt says he'll head by to the house as well as Marie's to get some things (e.g. toothbrushes, etc.). Near the entrance of the hospital, Gomez has gathered some of the crew to support Hank. Gomez says the bastard that put Hank in the hospital is alive and well. Gomez takes Hank up to the room and shows him the cousin that's still alive (Leonel). The Cousin gets up, his heart beating faster. But he's lost both his legs. So he gets on the floor and crawls toward the locked door with a face as cold as ice. He's still bleeding from the freshly cut and bandaged stumps.

Walt can only watch as Gomez and another cop restrain Leonel and put him back on the bed.

Jesse continues fooling around, playing with the equipment. He plays with some gas while the worker who brought him in looks over from the door above. He wonders why nothing is cooking. Walt heads back to the hospital and gets another call from Jesse. Jesse says that he's getting pressure from this worker. The quota is due tomorrow. Walt finally connects the pieces that the cousins were Tuco's cousins. Walt gets back to the waiting room. Marie and Skyler head to the washroom. Walt passes a book to Walt Jr. The book from Hank is interestingly about a drug kingpin and how the DEA took him down (Pablo Escobar). Gus calls Walt and Walt explains that he won't be able to deliver the quota. He blames this week's missed quota on Gale and doesn't mention Hank. Walt says he will deliver 400lbs next week and cook through the weekend if need be. Gus says okay, but doesn't look too happy.

Walt catches up with Gomez later at the hospital. Gomez doesn't think there's anyone else after Hank. Gomez gets a call from someone downstairs that Gus has ordered Pollos for all of the cops at the hospital. Gomez says Gus is bringing the chicken by personally.

Gus meets with the family and offers \$10,000 in reward for any information leading to help with the case. Walt finds out that Gus was very in touch with Hank as a main supporter for charity work. The family thanks him, but Walt walks Gus out. Walt asks if Gus knows anything else. Walt is scared for his family. Gus says everything is okay. Cops rush upstairs. Leonel is suddenly in code blue and dies. Gus gets another call from Juan. Juan isn't so nice this time and says that Gus is behind all of this. Gus denies any wrongdoing. Juan says he has federales outside his house as well. Juan says when he has proof he will be paying Gus a visit. At Juan's house, men with guns break in and kill everyone, including Juan. Gus hangs up, breaks the phone in half and throws it into the garbage. Back at the hospital, the doctor comes in and says Hank's okay to see. The family heads into the room to be with Hank.

Kafkaesque

Season 3
Episode Number: 29
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Sunday May 16, 2010
Writer: Peter Gould, George Mastras
Director: Michael Slovis
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman)
Recurring Role: Matt L. Jones (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew), Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Christopher Cousins (Ted Beneke), Jeremiah Bitsui (Victor)
Guest Stars: Jere Burns (Group Leader), Mark Harelik (Doctor), Cynthia Ruffin (Hospital Administrator), Fernando Escandon (Commercial Narrator)
Summary: Skyler hatches a plan. Walt and Gus come to an understanding, Jesse pursues a new opportunity.



Jesse and Walt cook a batch that yields slightly more than required. Jesse wants to save the extra product for the next batch, but Walt insists they send it to Gus. Jesse grumbles that Gus will gross \$96 million to their \$3 million. "That is messed up, yo," he contends. Jesse should be happy to be a millionaire, Walt responds.

Steven Gomez visits Hank Schrader at the hospital and shows his partner a map detailing the blue meth's reappearance. "You're the only one who saw this coming," says Gomez, but Hank doesn't take much comfort from the news; he's in too much pain. Skyler White watches Walt

absorb this — and Hank's revelation that he received a call warning him of the Cousins' impending attack.

Later in the parking lot, Walt tries to tell Skyler he had nothing to do with Hank's shooting. "Are we safe?" Skyler interrupts. Walt assures her they are.

At a group therapy meeting, Jesse describes his new workplace as a boring corporate laundromat. "My boss is a dick," Jesse complains, adding that he's "not worthy" to meet the owner, "a super dick" whom everyone fears. "Sounds kind of Kafkaesque," responds the group leader. "Totally Kafkaesque," agrees a clueless Jesse.

Back at the hospital, a doctor tests for feeling in Hank's legs, noting that nerve function appears to be returning. "So when do we get him walking again?" asks Marie Schrader.

Pulling Marie and Skyler aside, the doctor warns that the odds are against a full recovery for Hank. A hospital staffer refers to insurance delays and alludes to policy limitations, but advises Marie not to go out of plan.

"If Hank had more physical therapy with better therapists, wouldn't it be more likely he would walk?" objects Marie. The plan's coverage is medically justifiable, if not optimal, replies the doctor. "Screw it," says Marie. She'll arrange care herself.

Saul Goodman shows off the Zen Nail Spa to Jesse, who is not impressed. "Don't you get it?" Saul asks. "It's the best money laundry a growing boy could ask for." The IRS — not the police — got Capone, Saul points out. Jesse, already reluctant to play by the rules and pay taxes, ends the conversation after Saul declines to extend him Walt's five percent fee structure.

Walt drives to Gus's chicken farm to discuss "issues that could cause a misunderstanding between us." Walt speculates that he was the Cousins' primary target. They were steered to Hank to protect Walt. But "this person" protecting him, Walt continues, "was playing a much deeper game." He wanted to put heat on the cartel so that he could corner the entire Southwest meth market, Walt suggests.

"I can't pretend I don't know that person is you," Walt concludes. "I owe you my life. And more than that, I respect the strategy." After expressing other concerns, Walt leaves with a \$15 million-a-year deal and Gus's guarantee of the White family's safety.

On the ride home, Walt floors the Aztek's gas pedal and closes his eyes. He opens them only just in time to avoid colliding with a semi-trailer.

At another group meeting, Jesse recounts being inspired by a high school woodworking teacher. At first, Jesse slacked off on the class assignment, but eventually he painstakingly created an intricate box, which he says he gave to his mom. When the group leader suggests that Jesse take art classes, Jesse interrupts. "I didn't give the box to my mom," he admits. "I traded it for an ounce of weed."

At the White home, Marie and Skyler discuss Hank's medical bills until Ted Beneke surprises Skyler with a visit. "I care about you," he tells Skyler, who asks him to leave. "Is there some reason for secrecy I'm not getting?" he asks. "Are you really gonna make me do this right now?" Skyler responds. Ted departs.

Jesse, at a deli with Badger and Skinny Pete, reminisces about being able to cook "anytime, anywhere" in the RV — and not having people boss him around. "What's the point of being an outlaw when you got responsibilities?" he asks. Jesse proposes they sling again, hinting about a new market to tap. Back at the lab, Jesse underreports a batch's weight.

Badger and Skinny Pete accompany Jesse to his next group meeting. Heads bowed, they confess to relapsing because of the potent "blue stuff." "I hear it's back in town," Skinny Pete adds. Jesse hides a smile.

Marie, at the hospital with Walt and Skyler, threatens to take Hank's story to the TV networks if he doesn't receive top-grade therapy. "He is a hero, and he is not going to be in a wheelchair at forty-three," she says.

"Walt, we can always pay their bills," proposes Skyler, who spins a tale about her husband developing a blackjack card counting system and winning big in illegal back room games. "Marie, let us help," Walt confirms.

"How did you come up with that?" Walt later asks Skyler of her surprising and impressive lie. "I learned from the best," she replies. "Something tells me that Hank is here because of you," Skyler continues. "And I'm not forgetting that."

Fly

Season 3
Episode Number: 30
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Sunday May 23, 2010
Writer: Sam Catlin, Moira Walley
Director: Rian Johnson
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman)
Summary: Walt, obsessed with a contaminant, refuses to cook and Jesse tries to get Walt on track.



Walt doesn't sleep well but gets up at 6 AM to head into work. Oddly his smoke detector blinks red in the background. Walt watches as Jesse pulls up to the warehouse. Jesse knocks on Walt's window to get him to move. Downstairs in the mega-lab, Jesse talks about a television episode he saw but Walt is eerily quiet. They are working on cleaning equipment for the next batch. The entire lab is cleaned. Walt checks his numbers over several times. They are not adding up in terms of output or yield. Jesse plays cool, while Walt says that they are a quarter to a half-pound under. Jesse suggests spillage, evaporation, condensation, and

waste — multiple sources of loss. Walt calculates as Jesse leaves to go home.

Alone, Walt notices a fly buzzing around and tries to attack it. He swings again and again, but he misses the little bugger several times. He accidentally hits switches and other pipes (I guess it doesn't help that everything is so round, so he can't get a square hit). Next, the fly heads to the ceiling, so Walt decides to use his shoe. No dice. But he does break a light bulb as his shoelace gets caught on the flashing around it. He grabs a broom to knock his shoe down, but it's just barely too short. He adjusts and is able to knock it down. Then he notices the fly on the handrail next to him and swings at it with the broom. But Walt loses his grip and falls down about 10 feet hitting some equipment. The fly lands right on Walt's glasses as if to stare him down.

The next day, Jesse pulls into the warehouse again. Jesse puts out his cigarette in his car's ashtray and notices one of Jane's in there with lipstick on it. When Jesse heads into the lab, Walt is blowing large amounts of air using positive pressure against the door. Walt says there is a contamination. Jesse is worried about the contamination but learns it's a simple fly. Jesse says Walt scared the crap out of him — he was thinking Ebola or something. Walt says that the fly needs to be caught. Jesse thinks Walt has gone completely nuts and notices the bump on Walt's head. Jesse even asks if Walt tried the product! A timer indicates they should get started and so Jesse grabs some crystals for alkalization. Tensions rise as Walt and Jesse square off. Jesse argues that they are not making space shuttle parts. They tend to the fly for a while and Jesse continues to wonder why Walt cares so much about quality. Things turn physical when Walt stops Jesse again from putting the crystals into a bath.

Jesse spots the fly on Walt's head; Walt says to go for it! Jesse goes for it, grabbing the swatter and swings hard, right onto Walt's head. Walt wonders if Jesse got it and falls to the floor to get it. Jesse points to something that looks like a fly, but it ends up just being a raisin. Walt repeats why he needs to get this fly under control, but it's becoming clearer that the fly is the least of

Walt's worries. The two go get some air. But Walt instead grabs Jesse's keys and locks him out of the lab. Jesse runs around the laundry warehouse looking for an axe. He grabs a huge mallet and then finds the circuit breaker boxes as well. Walt continues to try to swat the fly but loses the lights. Jesse seems to have abandoned the mallet and instead has brought a myriad of fly-extminating devices. Walt finds most of them unusable (they are dispersant sprays which will just contaminate further). They instead hang a bunch of glue strips with pheromones in them.

They wait. Jesse suggests coffee and Walt agrees. Behind Walt's back, Jesse slips some drowsy Sudafed pills into Walt's coffee.

Jesse makes small talk to allow for the pills to take effect. He talks about a possum that got stuck in his aunt's home once while she was still alive and how even though it was caught, she still thought it was never caught and obsessed over it. It turns out the cancer had spread to her brain and this caused the obsessions. Walt went to his oncologist last week and he reports that he is still in remission. Walt then goes on saying that he's lived too long. He wanted his family to remember him for the good he did, but now that image will be tarnished. Walt continues to contemplate when the best moment to have died was. Walt and Jesse talk about the night Jane died. Walt talks about when he went to the bar and met Jane's father. Walt goes back to Donald's advice about not abandoning this "nephew" which was code for Jesse. The Sudafed starts kicking, but Walt manages to say that that's when he should have died — before he left that bar again to head back to Jesse's house.

The fly goes for the ceiling again. Jesse grabs a ladder and heads all the way up. Walt holds the ladder and sort of confesses about Jane. But he just says he's really sorry. Jesse says it's not his fault. Jesse keeps swinging at the fly. But Walt finally agrees to get cooking. Jesse spots and finally nabs the fly. Walt's already asleep though, so Jesse gets started. The next morning, Jesse and Walt leave to go home. Walt says quietly to Jesse that if anyone ever found out about the missing half pound, he won't be able to protect Jesse. That night Walt sleeps well, but that red light from the smoke detector is still blinking.

Abiquiu

Season 3
Episode Number: 31
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Sunday May 30, 2010
Writer: Thomas Schnauz, John Shibano
Director: Michelle MacLaren
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role: Matt L. Jones (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew), Krysten Ritter (Jane Margolis), Charles Baker (Skinny Pete)
Guest Stars: Jere Burns (Group Leader), Emily Rios (Andrea Cantillo), Ian Posada (Brock Cantillo), Angelo Martinez (Tomás Cantillo), Virginia Montero (Mrs. Cantillo), Marius Stan (Bogdan Wolynetz), Mike Seal (Rival Dealer #1), Antonio Leyba (Rival Dealer #2), Rebecca Crago (Physical Therapist)
Summary: Skyler gets involved with Walt's business while Hank struggles with recovery. Jesse has a startling discovery after meeting a girl at group therapy.



Jesse and Jane are checking out that art show they've talked about on a number of occasions. The artist is Georgia O'Keefe who lived in Abiquiu, New Mexico. This is a flashback to the past. In Jesse's red car, Jesse and Jane talk about the artist some more and debate about the meaning of her art. Jesse's caught up on why O'Keefe painted a picture with many doors in it. They joke around a bit as they keep talking.

Hank is receiving physiotherapy. Hank continues to try and walk but it's extremely difficult for him and so he comes off very negative. Marie, Walt Jr., and Skyler look on as they try to support

Hank. Giving Hank a break, Marie gives Skyler the first bill for the physiotherapy. Skyler agrees to keep paying the bills. Meanwhile, Jesse scrapes off a new batch of "glass" with Walt watching over his every move. There can't be any more mistakes. Walt also thinks the place is bugged so Walt has Jesse shut his mouth. Jesse later heads to his group therapy session. There's a whole bunch of new people at this session. Badger (Brandon) and Skinny Pete are also there. Jesse informs the two that smuggling will be much slower with grandpa "anus" (Walt) on his back. Both Skinny Pete and Badger are having trouble selling to the people at the therapy sessions and they both don't feel so good about doing this. Jesse wants to show them how easy it is, so he goes up to a girl named Andrea and heads outside with her.

Skyler is making dinner and Walt is coming over too. The family enjoys a meal together. Walt takes care of the baby and Walt Jr.

wants to get his provisional license so that he can drive on his own. Walt Jr. tells his parents to find a car for him to drive him.

Walt suggests a bicycle and the family seems normal for a few minutes. Skyler needs to talk with Walt a bit more. Walt presents a cheque for the physiotherapy and Skyler questions whether the money is "safe" for transactions. At Saul's office, bunches of people are waiting to see him. Skyler and Walt are also waiting. Saul introduces himself to Skyler, trying to make a good impression.

Skyler actually does the accounting for Ted's company so she and Saul could really make sure this works well. Saul plans to invest Walt's money into a laser-tag business but Skyler doesn't think this is the right way to do this. Meanwhile, Jesse and Andrea have retreated to her house for some loving. Jesse plays it up and Andrea is almost ready to commit. But her mother and her son barge through the door and the mother starts cussing up Jesse. Jesse now understands why Badger and Skinny Pete had problems.

Walt and Skyler are driving and Walt is wondering why Skyler wants to be involved in the business. Walt informs Skyler that his work is ongoing because he has a sort of contract. Skyler stops and tells him to launder money the right way. Skyler gets out to show him the car wash that he worked at for 4 years (re: pilot episode). Skyler suggests buying this car wash because he knows the business.

It does make sense. Jesse meets up with Badger and Skinny Pete after another group therapy session. They announce they're on their way to recovery (step 2 and step 5, respectively). Jesse continues with Andrea and they head to a diner with Andrea's 6 year old kid (Brock). Walt (in Saul's car) shows Saul the car wash business. Walt tells Saul that Skyler was right — buying the car wash would make sense. Saul says it has no Danny, the guy who runs the laser tag business is someone who can be trusted in times of turmoil.

The car wash only has the same owner that Walt worked for before. Meanwhile, Jesse and Andrea get closer. Andrea suggests getting high, but Jesse scolds her by saying Brock will be home soon. Andrea gets upset and Jesse soon apologizes. Andrea says gangs run the area and her kid brother Tomas was slinging at 8 years old. At 10, the gang got him to kill someone, giving him a target and a gun.

Slowly Jesse learns that it was Combo that Tomas shot! Marie visits Hank who says that he will be released at the end of the week. Hank learns that Marie has gone to great lengths to have him come home. Hank isn't so happy though. He wants to leave the hospital walking, not in his current condition. Walt explains to Skyler about the "Danny" situation and that the car wash really isn't a good idea. Skyler suggests that she could run the car wash.

Walt flatly denies it. They're not in this together, Walt says, they are divorced. However, Skyler hasn't signed the papers because if she does she could, if need be, be called to testify against Walt. If they are married, this can't happen. Back at the plant the next day, Walt gets a call from someone — it's an invitation to a house. It's a sprawling mansion and Gus answers the door later that evening. Jazz plays in the background while Gus cooks up a meal. Walt is sort of confused at the way Gus is acting, so friendly and natural. Walt helps Gus chop garlic and prepare some dinner. Walt explains how the hippocampus recalls memories (relational memory). Gus gives Walt some advice and says to never make the same mistake twice. Jesse is seen getting out of his car where Combo got shot. He talks to Tomas who still guards the corner. The kid's actually selling now and Jesse plans to pick some up from him.

The kid motions to a car that comes by to collect. The kid then gives Jesse the product and tells him to leave. Jesse leaves but his face is full of anger.

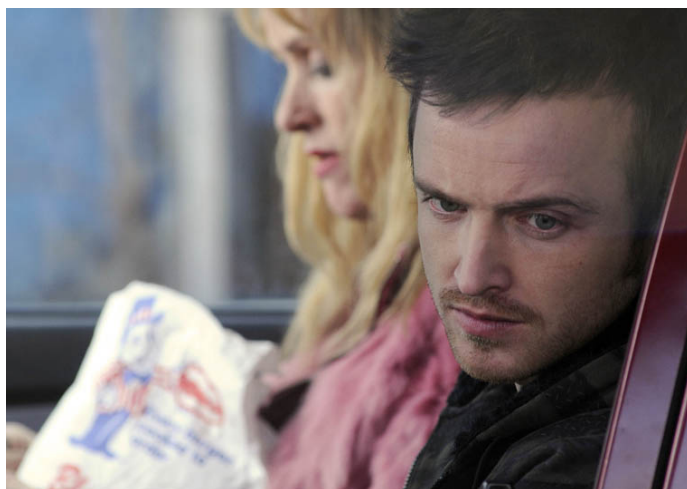
Half Measures

Season 3

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Sunday June 06, 2010
Writer: Sam Catlin, Peter Gould
Director: Adam Bernstein
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman)
Recurring Role: Jeremiah Bitsui (Victor), Julia Minesci (Wendy), Emily Rios (Andrea), Angelo Martinez (Tomas)
Guest Stars: Ian Posada (Brock Cantillo), Mike Seal (Rival Dealer #1), Antonio Leyba (Rival Dealer #2)
Summary: Jesse has an issue with the way Gus is running things. However, although Gus seems to negotiate a fair deal, this isn't the case and when Jesse takes matters into his own hands, Walt has to take drastic action to intervene.



The Crossroad Hotel is shown. A hooker is shown over the course of days. She uses meth at one point. She gets ripped off, she rakes in the money, she gets into a fight. She is then seen bringing food to the two guys and getting more meth right where Tomas is on the street corner (with the bike). It is first seen that the meth they sale is Blue, indicating they are supplied by Guss. Jesse watches the transaction from further back.

Walt Jr. is driving with Walt and talking about his upcoming driving test. Walt Jr. is still driving with two feet but his cerebral palsy does qualify allow him to drive like this with a medical note. They

plan for the driving test day. Skyler has been looking up money laundering on Wikipedia. Skyler talks to Walt again about buying the car wash to cover up the money laundering. Walt says to look the other way and deny anything if he's caught. Walt suggests possibly moving back in, it would make more sense to outsiders.

They bargain about how many dinners per week Walt can have with the family. They eventually agree on a plan that has more visits in it for Walt. At the lab, Jesse and Walt continue working on the week's shipment. Jesse asks Walt to come with him for a drink afterwards. At a bar, he tosses a small bag of meth to Walt (bought from Tomas) who confirms it's his product.

Jesse's upset that they're supplying the people who shot Combo. Jesse describes Tomas, merely 11 years old. They used this kid to shoot Combo. Jesse asks for ricin powder and says he has a plan to kill these two men. Walt flatly denies this request. Jesse continues badgering him saying he's going to use the hooker we saw earlier to deliver food with ricin in it to the guys in the car.

Walt says it's a ridiculous idea but Jesse argues that ricin was Walt's plan back when Tuco was a problem. Walt says that his plan accomplishes nothing. Jesse disagrees and he leaves saying he's doing it with or without Walt.

Meanwhile, Hank plays cards with Marie and Walt Jr. at the hospital. Hank and Marie still argue over leaving the hospital. Hank still can't move too well, so he says he's not going anywhere. Walt is in Saul's office. They are waiting for Jesse but he's not showing up. They have to come up with a Plan B. Walt suggests Saul could set up Jesse to be arrested. Nothing major, but something that keeps Jesse off the streets for a while to cool off. Jesse is explaining to the hooker what she needs to do and to stay quiet.

The hooker isn't so persuaded, but Jesse guilt-trips her, saying that her son could be just like Tomas, on the streets slinging and dealing drugs. Walt is at home with Holly when he hears a knock on the door. Strangely it's Mike. Mike spoke to Saul about the plan to get Jesse arrested. Mike says that his employer would not be happy with this. Mike reveals his real boss is Gus. Mike says he used to be a beat-level cop, mainly called to domestic disturbances.

Mike tells a story about an abusive man who beats his wife and didn't have a problem with it. He had to drive this guy down to jail several times. Mike pulled a gun on him and got ready to shoot one time and threatened him not to touch the wife again. When the man got out of jail again, he eventually killed his wife two weeks later. Mike says he chose a half measure when he should have taken a full measure. "No more half measures, Walt", Mike says, and he leaves. Jesse and the hooker are waiting for the two guys to show up in their car near Tomas, but they don't show up. Mike and Victor (warehouse supervisor guy, Gus' employee as well) show up instead and ask Jesse to take a drive with them. They end up at Gus' office. Walt is also there. Inside, Gus and Walt are there along with the two guys that Jesse planned to kill. Gus says that the score will be settled right now. Jesse thinks Walt told Gus everything.

First, Gus tells the two men to wait outside then Gus sternly tells Jesse that if it weren't for Walt, he'd basically be dead. Gus says that the two men will come back in and Jesse will shake his hands. Jesse says no, he tells Gus that using the kid Tomas is totally wrong.

Gus calls the two men back in. Gus tells the two men that no more children are to be used in any work. Jesse agrees to this and shakes their hands. It's tense. Walt drives Jesse back to his car and tries to reason with him. Actions have consequences is the best thing Walt comes up with. Jesse's ready to snap but stays silent. When they are near Jesse's car, Jesse storms out of the Aztec and speeds off in his own car. Meanwhile, Marie helps Hank, again trying to persuade him to leave the hospital and continue physiotherapy there. Hank eventually agrees to head home. Meanwhile, Jesse is over with Andrea. Jesse says his day was horrible but it's better now. He doesn't explain anything about Tomas. But, Andrea gets a call from her grandmother. Tomas has been killed.

Andrea and Jesse rush to the crime scene. Andrea is frantic; Jesse is in shock.

The next day, Walt calls Jesse because he's late for work. Walt heads over to his actual house for dinner that night. Walt calls Jesse from the bathroom but he still can't get a hold of him. Walt leaves a message saying that he didn't rat him out. Walt heads back to the living room and gets ready to turn off the TV; he hears about the shooting that left Tomas dead. Finally it sinks in as they settle down for dinner. Walt jumps up and leaves, fearing for the worst. Jesse snorts meth for the first time in a long time.

He sees the two men in their car again on the corner. They sell to yet another person. Jesse grabs a gun from underneath his seat.

Time to act. Jesse walks over to the corner and the two men also walk towards him. They're all carrying guns and they all pull them out. But just when it looks like hell is going to break loose, Walt slams into both men with his Aztec (breaking his windshield for the third time!). He does serious damage to the two men. One is still alive, but Walt grabs a gun and shoots this lively one right through the head. Walt tells Jesse to run.

Full Measure

Season 3

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Sunday June 13, 2010
Writer: Vince Gilligan
Director: Vince Gilligan
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman)
Recurring Role: David Costabile (Gale Boetticher), Jeremiah Bitsui (Victor)
Guest Stars: Tiley Chao (Peng), James Ning (Chow), Louis Herthum (Stan)
Summary: With Jesse in hiding, Walt negotiates a bargain with Gus to provide for his and Jesse's safety. But Gus has other plans and when Walt is cornered he puts a drastic last-minute plan in action by asking Jesse to save his life.



An empty house is seen. A real estate agent shows a much younger Walt and Skyler (pregnant with Walt Jr.) their current home. Walt has his hair and a much more suave attitude. He's working at the chemistry company he used to work for. They see the pool and the appliances. Walt says they will have 3 kids eventually, Skyler will write — clearly they are full of ambition with high set goals.

Walt says why buy a starter house when they'll have to move up in size in a couple of years anyway. But Skyler says it would be too much. Walt says there's nowhere to go but up.

Walt sits in his Aztec near an abandoned farm. The front is damaged. He

watches as an SUV pulls up in the far distance. Walt grabs his "Heisenberg" hat and gets out of the car to meet up with Mike. Someone else is with him but this person doesn't come out. Mike pats down Walt. Mike says he was out all night cleaning up after Walt. Mike suggests to Walt to get the car fixed. Victor comes out of the SUV. Gus comes out a minute later. Gus asks if Walt is feeling well because no rational person would have done what Walt did.

Walt said that Jesse was about to get killed. Gus again wonders why Walt would save a junkie. Walt says Jesse was angry that the two goons had murdered the 11-year-old Tomas. Walt says Jesse may have thought Gus called the hit. Gus says how dare he ask that, Walt says he's not asking him, it was just a thought Jesse may have had.

Jesse is on the run and Walt says Gus and Mike will never find him. Walt says they are done with their partnership. Jesse is done.

Walt presents two options to Gus: (a) kill Walt right now, no witnesses, track down Jesse and kill him too; (b) continue cooking and forget about Jesse. Gus says Walt will need a new assistant and this time he is choosing. Gus gets back into the SUV and Mike reminds Walt to fix the car. When Walt shows up to the warehouse, it's fixed. Victor opens the lab door and walks him down the stairs. Gale is back and Walt welcomes him back. They waste no time and get to work, as professional as we've seen these two before.

Mike is seen driving his granddaughter back to her mother's house. He has kept some balloons. Later that night, he takes the balloons (which have an aluminum backing) and short-circuits the power lines near a warehouse. Guards cock their guns and head out of the office they are in. Mike kills them both swiftly (and with a silencer — he's definitely done this before). He finds a secretary inside but tells her to be quiet. He kills two more men and finds a man named Chow. It seems he runs a chemical plant.

Mike asks Chow if the secretary can drive well. Then he shoots Chow with a minor wound, says to return his calls next time, and tells Chow to get the secretary to drive him to the hospital. Mike inspects the I.D.'s of the men he killed. Mike later tells Gus that the men at the warehouse were sent by the cartel.

Back at the lab, Gale and Walt continue to work. Victor watches every move from up the stairs. Gale assures Walt that there will be no mistakes this time. Walt simply compliments Gale. Gale is seen at home, watering his plants. He owns a collection of oddities, most notably a clock powered by potatoes. He sings along to an interesting melody. Gus pays Gale a visit. Gale is shocked to see Gus and quickly offers Gus anything. Gus asks when Gale could possibly be able to take over the lab on his own with an assistant. Gus mentions Walt's health problems and says that Walt is dying of cancer (keep in mind, Walt is in remission though). Gale doesn't know because Walt is such a secretive person. Gus just wants to be prepared that if Walt somehow gets more ill, Gale could be able to take over. Gus asks if Gale is ready now — but Gale admits he needs a few more cooks to take down all the steps and directions involved. Gus is happy that Gale says he can handle it after one more cook. Gale and Walt are next seen cleaning the equipment, asking a couple of extra questions.

Meanwhile, Saul gets a knock on the door from Mike. Mike is looking for Jesse Pinkman. Mike puts the pressure on Saul. Saul says he can't tell Mike, but again Mike demands it, this time almost getting physical. When Saul leaves to get coffee, Mike finds an address on the desk. Saul also shows Walt the laser tag location. Saul opens up the door and starts turning stuff on. Then he switches topics and says he's being followed and things are getting dangerous. Jesse is in the laser tag store. The address Saul planted for Mike was a fake. Walt already knows that Gus wants to kill him off too. Gale is asking too many questions so Walt has been vague with explanations. Jesse asks what they need to do. Walt and Jesse know what they have to do (it's not revealed though). Jesse says he'd rather go to the cops. They've had a good run, Jesse says, but Walt says production can't stop. If Walt's the only chemist Gus has, Gus has to keep him alive and Jesse too. Jesse says he can't do it. Walt says he's going to do it, but he needs help because Gus is keeping a close watch. It becomes clear they're going to kill Gale but Victor is always around, so Jesse needs to find a way to get Victor out of the way. Walt needs Gale's address. Walt says he saved Jesse's life and asks if Jesse can save his.

Walt is at home with his daughter. Skyler and Walt Jr. are in the background. Walt gets a call from Jesse. Jesse gives Gale's address to Walt. Walt plans to put his plan of action in effect tonight. Jesse again tells Walt not to do this and to go to the cops. Walt heads outside, but suddenly Victor shows up and tells him there is a chemical leak at the lab. Walt has an uneasy feeling as he gets into the car with Victor (alone). Walt thinks it's pretty much the end of the line. He knows Gus wants him dead. Bringing him to the warehouse at this time of night is a death sentence, he figures. Mike opens up the stairwell to get in. Walt heads down in what he must feel is his death trap. Walt tells Mike that he can't do this. Walt pleads to Mike. Then Walt says he can give Jesse to Mike. Mike says if he can get an address but Walt says he moves around a lot. Walt says he will call Jesse. Jesse is getting ready to use meth again, but stops. Jesse gets the call from Walt. Walt says he can't do it anymore and it has to be Jesse. Walt then screams quickly that they're going to kill him. Jesse springs into action, grabbing a gun.

Mike and Victor get ready to shoot Walt, but then Walt says Gus is going to need him and spits out Gale's address. Victor starts running. Mike erupts with anger. Mike attempts to warn Gale, but the latter is listening to his eccentric music and doesn't hear his phone vibrate. Jesse knocks on Gale's door and he opens it. Jesse struggles while Gale tells Jesse that he doesn't have to do this.

Jesse sobs but fires point blank.

Season Four

Box Cutter

Season 4

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Sunday July 17, 2011
Writer: Vince Gilligan
Director: Adam Bernstein
Show Stars: Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Jeremiah Bitsui (Victor), David Costabile (Gale Boetticher), LaVell Crawford (Huell)
Guest Stars: Tina Parker (Francesca), John Lawler (Locksmith)
Summary: Walt is held at the lab by Mike while Victor attends to Jesse who is still at Gale's apartment. Mike informs Gus about the situation and arrives at the lab with deadly consequences.



During a pre-credits flashback sequence, Gale excitedly sets up an underground meth lab for drug kingpin Gus. Gale asks Gus about the blue meth being produced by Walt, who at this point is not yet working for Gus. Gus explains he has reservations about hiring Walter, but Gale insists Gus hire him because of his superior product.

After the opening credits, the story returns to the present day, where Walt's partner Jesse has just shot Gale to death on orders from Walt, who insisted that if Gale is dead, Gus could not kill them as he had planned because he would have nobody to produce meth for him. Gus'

henchman Victor arrives at Gale's apartment and finds him dead, surrounded by neighbors who just called the police.

Victor finds a stunned Jesse sitting in his car outside and forces him at gunpoint to return to the meth lab, where Gus' employee Mike is holding Walter hostage. Mike, who is concerned that Victor was seen by bystanders at the murder scene, calls to inform Gus of the events. Victor, who has often watched Walter work, starts cooking meth himself to prove they do not need Walter and Jesse at all. Walter grows concerned when Victor proves better at the process than he expected.

Meanwhile, Walt's wife Skyler observes Walter's car in her driveway and, not wishing her son Walt Jr. to see it, drives it a few blocks away to conceal it. Concerned about Walter's apparent disappearance, she calls their lawyer Saul, but he is too busy checking his office for listening devices, having grown paranoid from Walt's falling out with Gus. Skyler hires a locksmith to break into Walt's condo for her, claiming it belongs to her. When he hesitates to do so without identification, Skyler cries and insists her purse was stolen until he finally agrees. She finds little of interest inside the condo. Elsewhere, Skyler's sister Marie struggles to maintain her composure while caring for her bedridden husband Hank, who is still recovering from the multiple gunshots inflicted in the attempt on his life. A cranky Hank lashes out at Marie and scoffs when she speaks of the progress he is making at rehab, but Marie nevertheless maintains an outwardly positive demeanor.

Gus arrives at the meth lab but says nothing. Walter soon launches into a nervous, rambling monologue of excuses and justifications, trying to convince Gus he needs Walter and Jesse alive. He claims it is Gus who is ultimately responsible for Gale's death, not them, and insists Victor cannot produce the meth Gus needs. Gus maintains his silence, even while changing into hazmat gear and selecting a box cutter while Victor grins in anticipation. Never changing his demeanor, Gus suddenly slices Victor's throat, startling the others. Through the killing, Gus simultaneously punishes Victor, while delivering a stern message to Walter and Jesse.

Gus drops the body to the floor and coldly eyes both Walter and Jesse to ensure his message was received. Gus quietly returns to his street clothes, then walks out of the lab, pausing only to say, "Well, get back to work," before disappearing. Later, Walter and Jesse dispose of Victor's body, the gun that killed Gale and the box cutter in a barrel of hydrofluoric acid. During breakfast later, Walter insists to Jesse that Gale's death was necessary, but expresses concern that Gus will kill them at his next opportunity. Jesse doubts this, believing it will be too much trouble for Gus to find another drug manufacturer, and that both they and Gus understand the situation: neither can kill the other, so they might as well make them wish they were dead. The episode ends with police investigating Gale's apartment, where his lab notes sit waiting to be discovered.

Thirty-Eight Snub

Season 4
Episode Number: 35
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday July 24, 2011
Writer: George Mastras
Director: Michelle MacLaren
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role: Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), Matt L. Jones (Badger), Tyrus Kitt (Ray Campbell), Emily Rios (Andrea), Ray Campbell (Tyrus Kitt)
Guest Stars: Jim Beaver (Gun Seller/Lawson), Ian Posada (Brock), Marius Stan (Bogdan)
Summary: Walt worries that Gus might still have it in for him, so he starts planning a new alliance. Skyler tries to persuade Walt to buy into a new business opportunity in order to protect their family.



Walt asks a man if he can see the gun he is holding is concealed in his waistband. The man does see it and suggests the .38 snub nose revolver instead, which is more concealable. Walt tries the gun in his pocket and on his waistband. The man suggests practicing his shot so that the pull from its concealed place is more fluid and smooth. The serial number has been filed off so this gun cannot be found on Walt. The man, even though an underground gun dealer, becomes moral suggesting that Walt settle things without

guns.

Walt says the gun is for defense only.

Mike sits at a bar and reads the newspaper. He is still in shock over what happened in the lab. He notices a spot of blood leftover on his shirt. Meanwhile, Jesse blasts music in his new house. A Roomba robot vacuum attempts to clean up after him. His groupies show up: Skinny Pete and Badger who admire Jesse's new sound system. Jesse splits up some meth to smoke, but the boys say they are now clean. They also saw Andrea and say that she has asked about Jesse. The boys eventually give in and take the drugs. A slew of interconnected conversations ensue. Topics include zombies, girls, Nazis, and terrorism. Jesse simply watches them, bored. He decides to throw a party, and the large house is soon filled with people dancing, drinking, and doing drugs.

Meanwhile, Walt practices his sit-down-and-shoot routine, pulling up a chair, sitting in it, and then pulling out his .38 snub taking shots at an empty chair facing him. It's late at night, but Hank checks out some of his minerals under a light. This wakes Marie who is sleeping next to him. Turns out, Hank is learning a lot about these minerals. Hank tells Marie that there are 3 other bedrooms in this house, but she simply turns over and goes back to sleep. Back at Walt's house the next morning, Skyler calls and tries leaving a message saying that bills are piling up and starts talking about the carwash. This startles Walt from what he was doing and picks up the phone telling Skyler not to talk about the carwash on the answering machine. Walt says he will handle the carwash situation and tells Skyler to take a step back.

It's the next morning at Jesse's and the Roomba is attempting to clean but encounters scores of people lying on the floor. Jesse wakes Badger and Skinny Pete to work. But Jesse gives them money for food and more drinks to keep the party going, hardly work in their books. Jesse heads to the lab to work with Walt. While Jesse is preparing some product, Walt transfers the .38 snub from his locker to his waistband. Jesse has headphones on, so he can't really hear much. Someone walks in and down the stairs slowly. It sounds like Gus, so Walt prepares the gun, but it's not Gus. It's a new guy, black, dressed in a jean jacket. Jesse assumes correctly that this man is the "new guy". Mike soon appears at the door above too. Walt is confused saying that he wants to talk to Gus, but Mike says that Walt will never see Gus again. Gus has already anticipated Walt's next move.

Skyler feeds Holly while waiting in the parking lot of the carwash. Skyler is just researching the daily jive of the carwash. Hank continues his physiotherapy, strenuous work, but Hank makes some good strides. Hank's mood improves at this accomplishment. Marie wonders why the physiotherapist can have this effect on Hank's spirit while she can't. When Marie tries to talk to Hank after the physiotherapist leaves, her suspicions are confirmed — Hank simply pushes her away again. Back at Jesse's house, the party continues. Badger and Skinny Pete are still there. Andrea shows up at the house and Jesse heads outside to talk to her. Andrea asks Jesse about the two men that Walt killed. She received an envelope of money that night, presumably from Jesse but he doesn't confirm it. Andrea wonders what to do with this money and whether or not someone will come looking for it. Jesse tells Andrea to get out of the house she is currently in and improve her life. Jesse heads back inside.

Walt parks his car. He is down the street from Gus' house. Walt dons the Heisenberg hat and steps out of the car. He walks toward the house but soon gets a phone call. Gus is on the line: "Go home Walter," he says. The next day, several shipments of minerals come for Hank. Marie gets the delivery guy to wheel them into the living room. Hank asks Marie to check for damage, but there are a lot of boxes and she doesn't want to it. Hank asks Marie again more nicely.

Skyler meets with the carwash manager, Walt's old boss. But the old boss says that wants \$10 million. Skyler offers \$879,000. Skyler has done her homework though and she pulls out a large folder and states how she came up with the amount. The total estimated value at \$879,000. The boss says that the price is now \$20 million because that's the price for Walter White. Meanwhile, Mike watches a Better Call Saul commercial in the same bar. Walt finds Mike in the bar and buys him a drink. Walt says that he didn't want any of this to happen. He's doing this out of loyalty to Jesse and then later for self-defense. Mike knows about the .38 snub. Walt confesses that Mike and himself are in the same boat, neither of them are safe Walt says. Walt tells Mike to get him in a room with Gus so that he can do the rest. After Walt is done, Mike punches him a few times. Walt falls to the floor and Mike leaves.

Badger and Skinny Pete leave Jesse's house, tired of partying. Jesse simply goes back inside, turns the music up and sits in front of his speaker. He's clearly still rattled from killing Gale.

Open House

Season 4

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday July 31, 2011
Writer: Sam Catlin
Director: David Slade
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role: LaVell Crawford (Huell), Marius Stan (Bogdan)
Guest Stars: Ralph Alderman (First Realtor), Bill Burr (Hard Hat Guy), Nigel Gibbs (Tim Roberts), Jennifer Hasty (Second Realtor)
Summary: Events spiral out of control at Jesse's house. Skyler asks for Saul's help regarding the carwash. Marie returns to an old pastime and in the process a friend asks Hank for help.



Walt heads into the superlab. He brews himself some refined coffee using the equipment he and Gale set up. He drinks a bit and then sets off to work, turning on machines. He notices a surveillance camera following him. Walt turns away, swearing trying to get out of sight, but can't. Walt flips off whoever is watching.

Skyler is ringing Walt's doorbell, trying to get into his apartment. Walt opens the door minutes later. Skyler still insists that they buy the carwash. Walt reluc-

tantly lets her in. Skyler notices that Walt has a black eye. Skyler asks if he is in danger, but Walt says he just has a lot of things on his mind. Skyler goes off, saying they should go to the police, but Walt quickly defers saying he got into a fight with a coworker (Mike) at a bar and he was an older man, so he didn't retaliate. Skyler makes Walt promise that if things do get dangerous to please let her know. They then discuss the carwash, but it cuts to Marie who is looking at an open house. Marie pretends to be a divorced mother wanting to homeschool her child. When she gets back home to Hank, she tries to show him that she has pleased him. Hank is his negative self again, telling Marie she got the wrong snack. Marie heads back out to the store.

Walt and Jesse change out of their hazard suits after a long day of work. Walt complains about the surveillance. Jesse asks if Walt wants to do something — like go karting. Walt says no, but sees Jesse is still shaken, so he asks how he is doing. Jesse asks Walt the same thing, but there is nothing really to talk about. They leave for the day.

Saul meets with Skyler and Walt who is trying to convince them to buy a nail salon to launder money instead of the carwash. But Skyler says they are getting the carwash, even though the price Bogdan set was too high. Skyler suggests they motivate this Bogdan to sell. Saul suggests a guy he has in the tax business or immigration, but Skyler denies these motions. Saul suggests a physical attitude adjustment for Bogdan, but both Skyler and Walt object as well. Walt asks about what Bogdan said and Skyler says the bit about Walt not being man enough to come there himself. Meanwhile, Marie visits another open house pretending to be another person with a more interesting life story than her own. At the end of the day, the real estate woman notices a collectable spoon missing from the display. Marie had mentioned them earlier.

Jesse ends up going go-karting and heads back to his house. Things have gone very downhill when he gets back to the house. It's become a war zone. There are people on drugs, music is still blaring, and people are fighting. But Jesse just sits down and lights a cigarette. Marie heads to another open house, but the female real estate agent from yesterday catches her this time at this open house. The agent follows her outside and says she called the cops, but Marie gets tough and argues that she's late for an appointment and how dare she accuse her of things. She calls Hank after being taken to the police station and the agent rips her purse apart. Hank can't believe the phone call when he gets it, "are you seriously doing this to me again" he says. Hank makes a call and an officer clears her. However, Marie breaks down into tears when the officer asks, don't you want to go home? Skyler hatches an idea to get Bogdan in trouble. Soap, detergent, and lots of it are used at the carwash. Saul gets a guy to test the waters, which is really a ploy and the "agent" says it's too high in nitrites and more. Bogdan needs to replace his filtration equipment, which will cost upwards of \$200,000. Bogdan is shocked and doesn't accept this at first, but Skyler feeds the agent environmental law codes to help convince Bogdan that this agent is the real deal.

Marie cleans up after Hank's lunch. The door rings and it's the officer from the police station. She invites him in and over to Hank in the bedroom. Hank thanks the officer again for helping him with Marie. The officer runs a case over Hank. Gale's murder. The notebook they found in the apartment has a lot of formulas and other technical stuff. He asks Hank to look it over, but Hank says to give it to Gomez first. However, the officer doesn't want the DEA to look at it yet. Hank doesn't immediately look it over when the officer leaves.

Walt compliments Skyler on the work she has done to get Bogdan to come calling. Walt doesn't think it's going to work, but Skyler says to wait. Then Bogdan does call and she offers him a mere \$800,000 because the market is down and Bogdan was unpleasant. Bogdan calls back and accepts the offer. Back at Jesse's house, things are still a mess. He tosses some money up in the air and the people still there all scramble for it. Outside, the new guy (Ray) watches Jesse's house. Walt thanks Skyler this time and they open a bottle of champagne worth \$320. Skyler scolds him for paying that much in person. People will start noticing things if Walt keeps showing off his cash influx. He's supposed to be living on unemployment checks. Back at Hank's house, it's the middle of the night, but he finally takes a peak at the lab notes that were owned by Gale.

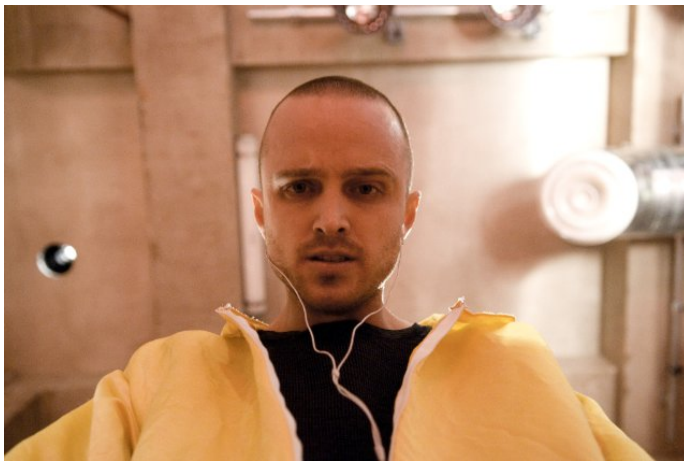
Bullet Points

Season 4

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Sunday August 07, 2011
Writer:	Moira Walley
Director:	Colin Bucksey
Show Stars:	Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role:	David Costabile (Gale Boetticher), Tyrus Kitt (Ray Campbell), Ray Campbell (Tyrus Kitt)
Guest Stars:	Frank Andrade (Interested Dude), Jeremy Howard (Sketchy), Paul Neis (Speaker)
Summary:	The Cartel gain the upper hand; Walt and Skyler share a secret with the family; Jesse's activities draw unwanted attention.



Mike is in a truck travelling somewhere. He's in the back of the Los Pollos Hermanos truck carrying chicken, but undoubtedly drugs as well. The truck is refrigerated so Mike is wearing a sheep-fleece hat and heavier jacket than you'd expect to see in ABQ. Mike notices the truck stopping. The driver gets out as two Mexican men stop the truck and then after discussion, the driver is shot.

Mike gets his gun ready but is almost hit by a bullet when one of the gunmen fire through the truck. Mike then ducks to hide. The two gunmen start shooting through the truck with heavy machine

guns. Mike ducks for cover and is almost hit. After emptying their clips, they reload and start shooting again. Hundreds of bullets riddle the truck. Mike is still alive when the two men open the truck cargo doors. Mike quickly takes them out with 3 shots from his own gun. He steps out of the truck and checks for damage to his body. He takes off his wintery hat, keeping him warm from the refrigerated truck, and reveals an ugly injury — a grazing to his ear, which took a nice chunk of out it. Close call.

It's 3 AM and Skyler wakes to write down a note. She's been working on a gambling backstory for Walt so that this can support the lies they have told Marie and Hank. They head to a gambling anonymous meeting, where Walt has difficulty staying awake. Back at home Skyler deals cards to help Walt practice. On the table are books on counting cards and more, things like the M.I.T. method. They haggle back and forth about whether to actually show that Walt is good at card games, but then Walt suggests that gambling isn't the answer because he's in recovery (gambling anonymous) so that will be part of the story. Skyler does agree and then heads over to the couch where she has prepared a script. Walt comments, it feels more like a novella, asking if he has to memorize it! But Skyler wants to make sure they have their story straight. They soon start rehearsing their lines in the script and Walt comments that this has become a convoluted thing. They haggle some more about it. They work out cues and incorporate the cancer to work up the sympathy.

The family heads over to Hank and Marie's house. Walt Jr. and Walt head down the hall to see Hank's mineral collection while Marie and Skyler prepare dinner. Walt can actually relate because there is a lot of chemistry within the minerals, for example, how oxidation can allow certain colors to come forth. Hank then mentions that he's been working on a case for APD and passes Walt a DVD to insert into the player. Walt makes sure it's not a dead body or something. Hank says no way. The DVD loads and Walt goes into shock. It's Gale singing karaoke to some music. He must have recorded himself at some point. Hank says you're looking at the ABQ's number one enemy (Heisenberg). At the dinner table, Skyler is now telling the gambling backstory to Marie and Hank, and to Walt Jr.

as well, filling them all in. It's all believable. Skyler's story is thorough and doesn't require further questioning. Walt Jr. asks for a car for his birthday, saying that they can certainly afford it now.

Walt excuses himself to head to the bathroom, but instead he tries to take a peek at the evidence box from the case Hank is working on. He sees the crime scene photos and the lab notes, but Walt is taking too long. He bumps into Hank on the way back. Hank says that what they just heard in the kitchen was heavy, so if Walt ever needed to talk about things, Hank says he can lend an ear. Walt says the same thing, letting Hank know that he can talk to him about anything you know, even cases, etc. So Hank shows him the case in more detail. Walt looks through the lab notes book and the two talk at length. Walt's shock soon subsides because Hank thinks that Heisenberg was Gale and he is now dead. Hank shows Walt a quote to a "W.W." — Woodrow Wilson, Willy Wonka, Walter White, Hank asks? Walt tackles this smoothly, saying there is a poem in the lab notes written by Walt Whitman somewhere in the lab notes. Hank laments that he wished that he could have arrested this Heisenberg guy himself. He also notes that there were some fingerprints at the scene, so the APD will track the person down eventually.

After leaving Hank's, Walt heads directly to Jesse's. However, the house is still a disaster. The house is literally in shambles, graffiti everywhere, people on the floor, and more. Walt says the case of Gale is being investigated and there may have been fingerprints there. Jesse says he left no fingerprints and we know this is true. Walt asks about the gun — did Jesse pick up the casings? Jesse says no. Jesse recalls that he only got in and got out. Walt keeps pressing: did you knock or did you ring? Did you say anything? How many shots? Jesse starts bringing up the horrible act again and Jesse can't take it anymore and struggles to get out of Walt's grip. He gives \$100 to two guys who take Walt out of his house.

Walt heads to Saul next. Saul tries to reassure Walt, saying that if they had anything, Jesse would have been arrested already. But Walt is still worried about Hank making connections between Jesse and the blue meth. Saul says he will sue Hank if there is an arrest. Walt wonders when this stopped being a business — he's the only one being professional. He wonders how everything got screwed up. Saul suggests buying a paddle — one to disappear with, as if up a river. Saul has a guy who can make it happen, that is, new identities for the family and such. It's an endgame solution though. Saul says the Jesse is the most likely to be targeted next but Walt says that Gus would not let the police find Jesse's body.

Back at Jesse's house, he wakes up and turns the music on. He tells the talkative kid to make sure there's food here when he gets back. Another guy, who doesn't appear to be on drugs, notices that Jesse grabs some money from somewhere in the house. At the lab, Jesse and Walt work. The camera follows their every move, mostly Jesse's moves though. At the end of the workday, Jesse returns to the mess of a house. Jesse takes a girl upstairs to the bedroom, but instead of sex, they play video games. Jesse notices that the money is missing, but doesn't do anything.

The next morning, Mike is there and gets Jesse out of bed. Mike has already cleared the house. But one guy is lying on the floor, tied up and gagged. The sober guy that stole the money. Mike shows Jesse the money they caught and Ray the new guy is also there.

Mike says that Jesse is on thin ice. But they are not going to kill the thief. Mike meets with Gus and tells him straight that Jesse is being increasingly incautious. Something has to be done. Back at the superlab, Walt is working but Jesse has not arrived yet.

This is unusual, so Walt heads over to Jesse's hoping that he's really still there, alive. Walt calls and then breaks in where there's no answer. Walt finds an open window and then heads upstairs. The house is empty and Jesse's phone is on the nightstand.

Walt is shocked and heads back to the superlab. Walt heads down the stairs and looks up to

the camera, pissed off shouting where is Jesse. Mike is already transporting Jesse away, calmly in the old Buick. Jesse doesn't even say anything — he doesn't even care where he's going.

Shotgun

Season 4
Episode Number: 38
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Sunday August 14, 2011
Writer: Thomas Schnauz
Director: Michelle MacLaren
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role: Ray Campbell (Tyrus Kitt)
Guest Stars: Rutherford Cravens (Mortgage Broker), Nigel Gibbs (Tim Roberts), Ashley Kajiki (Pollos Manager)
Summary: When Jesse goes missing, Walt fears the worst. Skyler has an unlikely reunion. Hank shares some bad news with Detective Tim Roberts.



Walt jumps into his car and phones Saul. He's racing down the street, yelling at Saul to get the money and run. Save the family.

Walt almost careens off the street. He calms down and adjusts his driving. Walt calls his family, saying that he loves them. Just in case. He reaches down and grabs his .38 snub. He weaves in and out of traffic, speeding up again. He heads for a parking lot and grabs the gun. Walt walks into Pollos Hermanos and orders the cashier to get Gus. Walt knows Gus is still here because his car is parked outside. The cashier goes to the back and Walt waits. Walt stares at two video cam-

eras watching his movements again. Gus' Volvo is still outside. Walt takes in his surroundings — hypervigilant to the things going on around him. Worried someone might attack him.

Mike calls and explains that Jesse is fine. Jesse is put on the phone and he seems calm. Mike is still driving, north Jesse says.

Mike explains that Jesse is working with Mike today, that's it. Walt just needs to go back to the lab and cook. Mike hangs up. Jesse doesn't appear to be in any immediate danger. But Walt gets up and heads through the backdoor, looking for Gus. But Gus really isn't there, his office is empty. He leaves the fast food place. Meanwhile, Jesse starts questioning Mike. Jesse grabs his keys from his pocket and places them in his knuckles. Mike keeps driving further into the desert. Jesse tells Mike to shoot straight when he does kill him.

They stop and Mike pops the trunk. Jesse opens the door and attempts to defend himself, but Mike only has a shovel. He walks a bit and starts digging. Jesse is still clutching the keys, but doesn't know what to do. Mike uses the shovel to lift a wood plank covering a hole in the ground. Jesse watches as Mike covers up the plank again. Mike has retrieved a satchel full of money, lots of money. Clearly this is some sort of trading post. Mike gets back into his car, a old 90s Buick, explaining that they have 6 more stops before the end of the day.

Hank meets with Tim the detective. Hank says that he believes Gale was Heisenberg. Hank mentions two people he knows that are connected to the blue meth: Jesse Pinkman and Brandon

(Badger). Tim shows a picture of a suspect they drew up — it's a sketch that looks like Victor, not Jesse. Hank tells Tim that this Heisenberg case is over, they have found him, he's dead. The murder is really up to Tim and homicide, not DEA. Hank thanks him for getting him involved, but declines to further pursue the case. Mike heads to the next drop point. Jesse stands guard but Mike says that there's no need. Jesse asks whether he needs a gun, sort of demanding one, but Mike says it's not needed. Mike and Jesse continue on their day long journey of collecting the money and driving around.

Mike obviously won't allow the radio to be played, won't let Jesse smoke, and so Jesse is easily bored. Jesse tries to say that if he's supposed to be doing something, let him know. Mike has no answer, it wasn't his call, so Jesse just has to sit there and shut up.

Back at the superlab, Walt makes the next batch. He's having a bit of a harder time than usual lifting and moving these heavy ingredients. He's tired. His timer goes off and Walt goes to meet Skyler at the signing of the car wash at the house. Walt, clearly still perturbed by thoughts on his mind, signs the papers for the lawyer. After he leaves, Skyler makes Walt promise to maintain honesty with her about everything. Skyler hears the message Walt left on the answering machine and suddenly the two are in the bedroom. Afterwards, Skyler says she made plans at Hank's for dinner tomorrow night. Walt Jr. comes home and Skyler tells Walt that he will probably ask about the living situation. Skyler suggests moving back in. But Walt doesn't immediately answer because he has to head back to work.

Walt is now trying to use a forklift to move a barrel around. He's having trouble because it's something that Jesse did and Walt doesn't know how to drive the forklift that well. He drops the barrel and yells to the camera: he's not doing anything else until Jesse comes back. Well hours later, the door opens but it's only Tyrus Kitt the new guy. Walt explains that Jesse was the one to drive the forklift, but Tyrus is just as able, picking up the barrel and asking Walt where to put it.

Mike heads to what seems like the final location — it's dark outside. Mike goes inside a building this time. Jesse stays outside in the alley in the car. Jesse opens the glove box and tries to stay awake. Just then a car pulls up behind him. One guy gets out and approaches the Buick. He's carrying a shotgun. Jesse sees him and immediately ducks. He grabs the wheel and reverses full speed.

The guys with the shotgun ducks out of the way. Jesse continues reversing into the car and careens it out of the way. It's only damaged though so Jesse puts the car into drive and the other car follows. Mike gets out of the building and sees Jesse drive off.

Mike thinks he has to get picked up, but Jesse later finds him having lost the chasers. Jesse explains what happened and Mike simply smiles, still calm. Mike allows Jesse to smoke this time and they drive off.

Back at home, Walt finally talks to Walt Jr. the next morning. Walt Jr. takes some coffee and says he's happy to have his dad back.

Skyler told him that Walt was moving back in on Tuesday, and it's clear this wasn't discussed yet. Walt heads into the superlab, he hears banging sounds — almost like gunfire, but not. It's just Jesse breaking the "ice". Walt wants Jesse to explain what happened. Jesse explains that he was there with Mike to protect the drops. All of a sudden, he has a renewed purpose and wants to continue working so that he can help Mike later.

Outside Pollos, Gus takes out the trash and meets Mike in his Buick. The shotgun situation was all a setup, allowing Jesse to regain control over his life. Mike says that it worked and Gus thanks Mike and offers to pay for all damages.

At Hank and Marie's, Skyler talks about the car wash and how to boost business. Walt heads to get more wine. He opens the bottle and drinks, relaxing for once in a long time because Jesse is now off his mind. He listens as Walt Jr. comments about a car again. Walt Jr. asks about the case and Hank tells everyone that the case is closed. Walt listens as Hank says that this Heisenberg (Gale) was a genius and that what if this person applied himself to the good. Having had several glasses of wine now, Walt starts blabbing, saying that the notebook wasn't that impressive, saying that this genius Heisenberg may be still out there. Hank listens and the next day, he's offered to look over the case again. Now Hank is the one who's turned around — he's got a renewed focus on the case and is now looking through the files with a more focused approach. He's even nice to Marie. Hank notices that Gale was vegan, likes organic food, yet a piece of paper with the Pollos logo is in Gale's house. This piques Hank's interest.

Cornered

Season 4

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Sunday August 21, 2011
Writer: Gennifer Hutchison
Director: Michael Slovis
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role: Ray Campbell (Tyrus Kitt), Marius Stan (Bogdan)
Guest Stars: Blake Berris (Tucker), Maurice Compte (Gaff), Henry Herman (Pollos Truck Guard 2), Damon Herriman (Scary Skell)
Summary: Walt meets up with Bogdan, the disgruntled car wash owner. Walter Jr. pushes the purchase of a car. Jesse, meanwhile, continues to team up with Mike after putting in his hours at the superlab.



Two men are in the refrigerated Pollos Hermanos truck this time. The truck is stopped and the driver is killed. The two men inside the truck are armed with heavy weapons and are ready to fire back. This time, the cartel men are smart and use the exhaust fumes to choke the two men inside. They lock the door from the outside to keep the men in. They eventually try to shoot their way out, but it's no use. Three cartel men casually eat the driver's lunch and watch as the men die. They then storm the truck and look for

the correct pail, the one that contains the meth. They then head to their car and leave.

Skyler is looking up the press releases on the death of Gale and listening to Walt's message over again on the answering machine.

She wakes Walt and gives him some coffee the night after his outburst to Hank. Skyler wonders why Walt would ever say those things that he mentioned last night. Skyler starts to put two and two together: the phone call and Walt telling Hank that this Heisenberg was still out there. Skyler thinks Walt is in big trouble. Skyler thinks that some part of Walt wants Hank to catch him — for all of this to be over and done with. Walt retorts that he is not in danger, he is the danger and he is the one that knocks. He then goes to take a shower. When he finishes, Skyler is gone.

Walt meets with Bogdan at the car wash and he hands over the paperwork. Bogdan warns that being the boss is tough and it takes hard work. The boss has to be tough, Bogdan continues, you have to know how to say no to people. They head downstairs and Bogdan hands over the keys. When Bogdan leaves, Walt takes the first dollar earned from the car wash (framed) and cracks the glass. Walt then heads over to a coke machine and spends it.

Meanwhile, that same night, Jesse and Mike head over to a diner. Mike orders while Jesse settles on coffee, clearly dealing with the effects of withdrawal. Mike says to eat something and offers the food from his plate. Jesse does eat. Mike gets a call on his cell phone and he gets up to leave. Jesse asks if Mike needs help, but Mike says he does not.

Back at the White household the next morning, Walt Jr. is wondering if he should call Skyler as she has not reappeared yet. Walt Jr.

wonders why Skyler is still mad, saying it can't be about gambling or the cancer. Walt says that it has nothing to do with that, it's about choices he has made. They start the drive into school, but take a detour, to a car dealership. Walt says it's time for the car and the result is a Dodge Charger. Walt heads into work and finds Jesse there. They talk about what Jesse has been doing.

Jesse says that he is a second set of eyes for Mike during the pickups. Walt actually wonders if it's a setup, when Jesse saved Mike. Jesse can't even believe what Walt is saying. Walt now thinks all of this is about him — everything Gus is doing is to make Walt ponder his actions, grow paranoid, and feel helpless. This theory is proven again because when they go into the lab, Jesse is called from the phone and asked to help elsewhere, leaving Walt alone again. Walt, angry that he has to clean the entire lab himself, goes upstairs and tries to get some of the Hispanic laundry women to help him. However, the ladies stop short of entering the lab area, that is, until Walt offers to pay them money. The three ladies eventually agree and Walt leaves them to clean right in front of the camera while he enjoys some coffee.

Skyler is driving in the desert with the baby. She turns onto a road leading to the four corners monument, the one where four U.S.

state borders meet. She flips a coin as if deciding which state to cross over to. She drops the coin over the state line, but slides the coin back to New Mexico instead.

Mike tells Jesse that they need to watch a house. A couple of people in there are supposed to be sellers but they have been using the product instead. Mike also says they are armed and using, a potentially dangerous combination. Mike decides to wait it out, until the house people make a move first. Jesse decides that he's a "buyer" and goes to the front door. This doesn't work so great, so next he pops the trunk and gets a shovel. Jesse heads over the yard and digs. One of the guys (Tucker) notices and comes out of the house and Jesse tricks him into continuing the dig while Jesse slips inside. Jesse finds the man inside, a really heavy user of the blue meth armed with a shotgun. Jesse finds himself held at gunpoint, but the meth user hears something and turns, giving Jesse the opportunity to knock him out. Mike steps out from the far side of the room, happy with the progress and looking around the room.

Walt continues his cleaning situation the next day but Tyrus later takes the three women and informs Walt that they will be going back to Honduras. Walt is crestfallen. Mike and Jesse head to a diner again when Gus shows up to talk to Mike. Mike informs Gus that the men who stormed the truck gave the product to those housemates. The message on the package lid said, "ready to talk?" Mike offers to hire 10-15 people and take out the cartel but Gus refuses, saying to set up a meeting instead and see what they have to say. Outside, Gus sees Jesse and compliments him on the work he is doing with Mike.

Skyler finally comes home to Walt and Walt Jr. Walt Jr. tells her about the car and then goes for a quick drive. Walt tells Skyler that they are all safe. But Skyler soon berates the car that Walt bought, saying that it does not fit with their story at all.

Skyler wants it to go back tomorrow. Walt does not agree and says that she'll get blamed for it. Skyler knows she'll get blamed for it, but she believes that she needs to protect this family from Walt's choices.

Problem Dog

Season 4
Episode Number: 40
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Sunday August 28, 2011
Writer: Peter Gould
Director: Peter Gould
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman)
Recurring Role: David Costabile (Gale Boetticher (Archive)), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Michael Shamus Wiles (ASAC Merkert)
Guest Stars: Jere Burns (Jere), Maurice Compte (Gaff), Fran Martone (Female Group Member), Keith Meriweather (Mike's #1), Michael Yak Oliva (Biker Group Member), Luis Pimber (Gaff's #1), Eric Steinig (Mike's #2)
Summary: Hank presents his ideas to the ABQ police department. Walt and Skyler figure out the logistics of laundering through the car wash. Mike and Jesse continue their security work together.



Several gunshots ring out. But it's just Jesse playing a video game inside his house. Practicing, maybe? He continues for a while, shooting the many enemies that appear during the gameplay. Images of him shooting Gale flash through his mind as he shoots the game characters. The game soon ends and Jesse decides whether to play again.

The brand new Dodge Challenger is washed in the car wash. Skyler has already talked to Walt Jr. about the car and Walt learns that they will have to pay an \$800 restocking fee just for the dealer to take the car back. Walt takes the car back, but first does donuts in a parking

lot. He takes the car for a joy ride, letting loose, something he's probably not done for a while. However, Walt goes a bit too far and gets the car stuck on a concrete parking divider. Instead of returning the car, he takes the papers and shoves them into the gas tank. Then Walt takes the car lighter and lights the paper. Walt then calls for a cab, saying he'll be needing one. He doesn't flinch as the beautiful Dodge blows up.

Over at Saul's, Walt waits for Saul to finish a phone call who's talking to someone about Walt's joyride. It just cost Walt \$50,000 in fines, cleanup fees, and the value of the car, but he doesn't even care. Walt just wants Saul to handle it. Saul wonders what is wrong and asks if it's about Gus. Walt says yes, because Gus will eventually have him killed. Walt now wants to hire a hitman to get Gus before Gus can get him. Saul says that Mike knows the people that he knows who can handle that situation. Walt says he can't get anywhere near Mike. Saul suggests asking Jesse to take care of Gus. When Walt goes over to Jesse's house, Jesse admits that he did see Gus (while painting the walls white). Jesse says he saw Gus and Mike talk but he doesn't know what it was about. Walt wonders what Gus sees in Jesse. Walt goes on and on, but Jesse finally snaps back. Jesse says he will kill Gus, the first moment he gets a chance.

The car wash is busy and Marie visits Skyler in the cash area. Marie comments on the wide variety of air fresheners. Skyler asks about Hank and Marie says that his mood has improved. Walt stops by as well. After Marie leaves, they head to the back room. Hank brings \$274,000 for Skyler to deposit in small batches. As Walt says, he now makes \$7.5M a year, a little less after Saul's cut. But Skyler says it's too much because there is no car wash that can do this kind of business. Walt says that this was her idea and to take care of it. But if she wants out, Walt says to tell him.

Back at the superlab, Walt works on the normal meth production but also makes a bit of ricin poison to slip into food or a drink.

Later on, Walt gives this to Jesse. Walt tells Jesse to keep it on him and whenever he has the chance to use it, Walt says to go for it. Jesse disguises the capsule in one of his cigarettes. Walt warns him not to smoke it.

Meanwhile, Hank and Walt Jr. head over to Pollos. Hank has progressed to walking with a bit of support. Walt Jr. discusses the return of his Dodge Challenger and Hank finds this very interesting. Gus comes over and offers free food. Gus applauds Hank's service as a DEA agent, asks how Walt Jr.'s parents are, and then even offers Walt Jr. some part-time work should he be interested.

Gus offers to refill Hank's drink. Later on, Hank is seen putting the same cup into an evidence bag while Walt Jr. packs up his walker.

Jesse rides with Mike again. Mike says that today is "eyes open, mouth shut". Mike stops at the heavily guarded egg farm where Gus typically meets people. Mike asks Jesse to make coffee and tells Gus where his men are. Jesse shakes as he prepares to drop the poison into the percolating coffee, but time runs out as Mike ends his conversation with Gus. Mike passes Jesse a gun — today's the day he gets one. They head back outside as Gus drinks the coffee (sans poison). Soon, cartel members arrive, one of them was present when he killed three of Gus' employees on the Pollos truck. Gus says he will need to sever the contact with the cartel. He offers \$50M. But the man says the cartel wants something and Gus knows what that is. He continues saying that there is no negotiation. The man leaves and Gus comes out of the storehouse. Jesse has the perfect opportunity to shoot Gus right there, but knows he can't.

Mike takes the gun back from Jesse while driving away. Jesse asks again what is going on, why does Gus "see something in him". Mike says he sees loyalty and pitches the idea that Jesse is on the wrong side right now. Jesse later thinks again about the poison while outside the local rehab center. His old counselor is still there just about to start the next meeting and invites Jesse in. Jesse admits he went back to the crystal but he's now been clean for four days. Jesse complains that his job at the laundry place sucks.

Then Jesse laments that he killed a dog. Jesse said he put him down, even though he wasn't sick, the dog was just a problem dog.

Jesse then rants on how anything he does is just accepted and has no real consequences. Not just in the counseling center. He comments that the only reason he came there was to sell meth. Then he leaves the center.

At the lab the next day, Walt asks what's going on with the Gus plan. Jesse lies and says he hasn't seen Gus.

Meanwhile, Hank has now progressed to walking with a cane. This, as he steps into the DEA offices for the first time since the incident. Gomez, his long-time partner is there to greet him and ASAC Merkert is upstairs too. Hank discusses the Gale case and tries to piece the case together for the two detectives. Hank now believes that Gale was just the cook. Heisenberg may still be out there. Hank runs the part number scribbled on the Pollos menu that was in Gale's apartment and finds out it was an industrial air conditioner. Hank calls the company that makes the piece and finds out that one was shipped to ABQ but that's the only information he could get. He looks into the company that makes the AC units and finds out that Pollos Hermanos is a part of the same parent company. Hank puts these ideas together and suggests that Gus Fring is the real Heisenberg. However, the two detectives aren't easily convinced. Hank takes out one last bit of evidence: fingerprints from Gus were found in Gale's apartment. Now, the two detectives are the ones who are interested.

Hermanos

Season 4

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Sunday September 04, 2011
Writer: Sam Catlin, George Mastras
Director: Johan Renck
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role: Steven Bauer (Don Eladio), LaVell Crawford (Huell), Nigel Gibbs (Time Roberts), Javier Grajeda (Juan Bolsa), Mark Margolis (Hector "Tio" Salamanca), Emily Rios (Andrea), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Michael Shamus Wiles (ASAC Merkert)
Guest Stars: James Martinez (Maximino "Max" Archinega), Ian Posada (Brock), Michael Sheets (Gary)
Summary: Skyler develops a solution for her money troubles; Hank enlists Walt to investigate a theory; Walt grows impatient with Jesse.



A flashback to when Hank was in the hospital and Gus meets Walt in plain sight is seen. Gus and Walt shake hands, the second cousin dies, and Mike is seen walking away after the injection of poison. Tio is seen watching TV, learning that both of his nephews are dead. Gus meets with Tio, saying he can give him the highlights himself. Gus explains the phone call that Hank received. Juan Bolsa may have had some insight into who placed the call. Tio is shown getting angry, knowing that Gus is responsible for the deaths of his two nephews and more. Gus smiles, telling him all of this with the calmness that only Gus can provide.

Walt is at the doctor's office, getting his latest PET-CT scan. Another man waits with him asking Walt about his experience. They start talking about cancer and Walt pauses him to call Jesse and ask what is going on with their plan about killing Gus. The man talks about giving up control but Walt says he's been living with cancer for the better part of a year and to never give up control.

You have to be in control of your body. Later, Walt is seen going back to the superlab to start work. Gus watches the cameras from his office. A detective calls Gus at work, asking to meet with him. Gus immediately responds and heads over. Gomez, Merkert, and Tim Roberts are there, along with Hank and they interview Gus. They tape the interview. Gus provides a clear explanation for why his fingerprints were at Gale's apartment. Gus responds he established a chemistry scholarship at the University of New Mexico, where Gale received the award and graduated in 1999. But Gus had not seen Gale for years he says. A few weeks ago, Gus states that Gale came into the restaurant after several years of not seeing him and asked for money via a business venture. He also has an alibi for the night that Gale was murdered — a charity fundraiser.

Hank asks whether Gustavo Fring is Gus' real name. Hank did some research and although he knows that Gus is from Chile, there is no record of the name there. Records show emigration in 1986 and then the U.S. but there is no record of Gus existing in Chile. Gus laments that the system in Chile is obviously not as streamlined as the U.S., but reassured Hank, that he does exist, and if he were to look, his name would be in the Chilean records. Satisfied, the detectives end the conversation. Gus heads to the bathroom and we see for the first time that he can elicit nervousness. Now feeling the pressure, Gus' fingers tap, his face is hung low, as he processes what just happened. The detectives continue discussing the case. Hank knows that Gus emigrated from Mexico in 1989 to the U.S.. The other detectives, Gomez and Merkert find Gus' story believable. Hank ponders why Gus did not call even though he has a strong bond with the police force. It is weird that he lost a friend, Gale, yet did not comment on the case. They plan to follow up on everything that Gus mentioned.

Saul heads over to Andrea's new house and sees her son Brock there as well. She says the place costs \$1200/month, and Saul plays friendly and talks to them for a bit after handing over more money from Jesse. She asks how Jesse is and Saul says that he's good, just busy. When Saul and Huell head back to the car, Jesse is actually there as well and Saul pushes Jesse to find out how the two are doing for himself. Jesse gets out of the car to check on them.

Meanwhile, Skyler is sealing money inside vacuum bags along with clothes to conceal them. However, this proves to be too heavy for the closet rack, which falls to the ground. They are later put under the house. Skyler and Walt host dinner for Marie and Hank that night. Marie says she wants to head into a more managerial role. Walt announces that he is still in remission, the results of his PET-CT. Hank asks for a lift to a gem show the next day. As Walt drives Hank the next day, Hank states that there really is no rock show and that they are heading to Pollos Hermanos instead. Walt, shocked, parks the car as Hank explains to Walt, the case he has against Gus. Hank suspects that Gus is a drug dealer and Walt's face grows interested and shocked at the same time. Hank tells Walt that Gus' fingerprints were found in Gale's apartment and then about the interview.

Walt asks why Hank is telling him all of this. Hank wants Walt to place a GPS tracker on Gus' car. Walt is shocked. Hank says it's easy. But Walt sees Mike pulling up a couple of cars down. Walt, under pressure gets out of the car anyways and heads towards Gus' Volvo. He bends down, but doesn't attach the GPS tracker just yet. Walt heads inside and orders from Gus. But Walt's order is simply: I didn't do it, showing him the tracker. Gus says: Do it and then proceeds to take the order. After ordering and heading back outside, Walt does attach the GPS tracker this time and heads back to the car. Walt and Hank drive away as Mike and Gus watch from vantage points.

Walt heads to the superlab and confesses to the camera. Walt pleads that he did not know of this investigation until today and tells Gus the current details of the case. Walt says that he will make sure Hank finds nothing. Walt heads over to Jesse's house next.

Walt, still fearing for his death or Hank's, tells Jesse that their arrangement to kill Gus has to be fast-tracked. Hank is on to Gus, Walt says and this is not good for either of them. Jesse thinks that Gus is still okay though, saying that he wouldn't let anyone get too close without consequences. Walt tells Jesse some ideas of what to do in order to get a meeting with Gus, but Jesse again thinks differently. While Jesse heads to the bathroom, Walt hears a message and checks Jesse's phone. It's a text from Mike saying that their meeting is off tonight as the boss is busy. When Jesse returns, Walt asks him to check his phone but Jesse dismisses the text as unimportant. Walt turns and is disappointed with the answer — his distrust in Jesse is growing and the differences are escalating.

Gus watches Jesse and Walt from the Pollos office. Mike calls explaining that the APD and DEA have nothing. Only Hank and the cartel remain a problem. However, if Hank is watching when the cartel strikes, it could be the perfect storm. Gus thanks Mike and promptly disposes the GPS tracker. Gus then heads over to Tio's (Hector Salamanca) nursing home. Gus explains that the cartel has denied the cartel's ultimatum and that Hank is looking into Gus' past. A flashback intersperses their discussion. Gus asks if today is the day — the day that he dies. The flashback takes us back 20 years. Gus meets a much younger Hector in Mexico with his business partner of the time, Max. Hector comes out of a desert mansion and pees in a pool as Gus as two chicken brothers wait. Juan Bolsa is also there and all the men gather for a discussion. A few minutes later and another man also joins them (Don Eladio).

Don Eladio says he knows about the drugs, the fact that Gus and Max also send methamphetamines back with their shipment of food. Gus says it was a sample and was the only way to get the attention of the Mexican cartel. Gus gets down to business saying that meth is more pure than anything else the men have seen. The men could triple their profits by venturing into meth — up to now they sell cocaine but the meth is more addictive and stronger, it would have a higher demand and increase profitability. Don Eladio agrees tha the product is good. Not saying much, Hector gets up to stretch his legs. The chemistry is handled by Gus' associate, Max, who says he studied at the University of Santiago in Chile. Don Eladio asks Gus if this brother is the cook, why does he need Gus. Gus and Max, feeling threatened, apologize if they offended, but the meeting was brought together by Gus to present the opportunity. Max says that he needs Gus, they are partners. Max continues pleading but Hector (Tio) suddenly shoots Max in the head right in front of the younger Gus. The men grab Gus and push him to the ground facing Max as he bleeds out into the blood (the water increasingly turning red). The men remind Gus that they are not in Chile anymore. This is why Gus emigrated to the U.S. — it was after this event that occurred in the late 1980s.

Back in the present, Gus asks for Hector to look at him. But Hector (Tio) is still in control of himself and doesn't look Gus in the eye even though his anger is ready to explode inside. Maybe next time, Gus says as he leaves. Hector still obviously angry at Gus' presence.

Bug

Season 4
Episode Number: 42
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Sunday September 11, 2011
Writer: Moira Walley, Thomas Schnauz
Director: Terry McDonough
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role: Ray Campbell (Tyrus Kitt), Christopher Cousins (Ted Beneke)
Guest Stars: Rob Brownstein (CID Special Agent), Maurice Compte (Gaff), Eric Steinig (Mike's #2)
Summary: Skyler's mistakes come back to haunt her; Gus takes action against his rivals; Jesse seeks Walt's help.



Glasses lie broken on the floor, blood drips down onto someone's shoes. Someone picks up the broken glasses and walks away.

Walt steps out of his Aztec and heads to Hank's house. He's wearing the same shoes that we just saw in the flashforward. Hank gets into the car, still pretending to be heading to a mineral show. Hank is excited to get the GPS tracker back from Gus' car. Walt drives, tense as ever, while Hank plays up his casual self, singing "Eye of the Tiger". Watching them today is Tyrus. Walt proceeds to retrieve the GPS tracker from the car and heads back to Hank. Hank wants him to avoid

suspicion like last time and order something, but Walt avoids this.

Hank plugs the GPS tracker into his laptop and finds that Gus' car only goes from home to work all week. No other routes were taken.

Walt listens as Hank ponders how he can get this guy, Gus. When Walt leaves, he angrily heads toward Tyrus who is following him still. Walt rolls down his window and calls the cops on Tyrus, saying a suspicious man is watching the neighborhood. Tyrus says nothing and leaves after Walt pulls in the opposite direction. Next, Walt heads into work meeting Jesse at the parking lot. Jesse says he already started, to Walt's surprise. Jesse defers again about the plan, saying that he still hasn't had a chance to slip the poison to Gus. Walt asks for a cigarette in order to get a minute to talk to Jesse. Walt asks Jesse what he's been up to. Jesse mostly defers but offers "Ice Road Truckers" as a TV program he watches at home. Jesse says he is going to do it — that is, kill Gus. Walt says, what does it matter, we're both dead men anyways.

Meanwhile, Skyler continues her accounting focus, trying to figure out a way of laundering the extraordinary sums of money for a car wash. Skyler phones Walt mentioning the plans for Walt Jr.'s birthday. She mentions getting a car that is used, lower price. Skyler also mentions that business is good, telling Walt to work on an exit strategy. Walt simply says that he's working on it.

The next day, Hank wakes him early. Walt dismisses this, but Hank asks for another favor relating to Gus. Hank starts thinking about the supply source for these 14 Pollos Hermanos

locations. Hank found a warehouse where the distribution takes place. Walt, flabbergasted, can only say that he is caught off guard — saying he has the runs. Walt apologizes but Hank says he understands and hopefully he can get a ride from someone, like his physiotherapist. Walt stops him there and says that he wants to take Hank there in the next day or so because he is still interested in this case. After hanging up, Walt calls Mike to tell him about Hank possibly visiting the distribution center. Mike hangs up after getting the information. At work later on, Jesse finishes a batch, which heads elsewhere according to Mike.

Skyler continues her job at the car wash. While no one is there, she cashes out several additional sales, as if she were providing them. She does this for most of the day to improve the sales output for the car wash. Ted Beneke stops by to say hello and he wants to talk to her. The reason is because that Ted received an audit proposition for the next day regarding his finances. Skyler points out that Ted is already in trouble and that he could face jail time. Ted asks for help from Skyler in an attempt to fix the books.

Skyler explains that the situation is dire and that everyone involved in the signing of the books will be investigated and she can't have that.

Meanwhile, Mike searches for any leftover detectable ink with a UV light and Jesse cleans it. They are cleaning the shipping area of the warehouse in case Hank shows up. Jesse asks whether Gus is going to kill Hank, because he's the reason they are in this place.

Jesse thinks out loud, spilling his thoughts to Mike. Jesse talks about what would happen if Hank died, like Walt not willing to cook anymore after that. Mike asks if something were to happen to the man, would you have a problem with it. Jesse doesn't offer an answer, saying no one really cares about what he thinks.

In the morning, Jesse and some other workers move stuff into a truck. One of the workers is shot right in front of Jesse. Others scramble as Jesse freezes in place. Mike has to save Jesse from being shot by tackling him out of the way. Mike starts taking aim and Jesse struggles to hold his composure over seeing the blood. Gus, however, is unfazed by the snipers and walks right out to the road giving the cartel an open shot. The cartel stops shooting. Later, the cartel contacts Gus again. The answer this time is "yes" but not much else is said. Jesse and Mike bring the body of the worker down to the superlab and Walt comments that this is like the second job, disposing these bodies. Mike tells Walt to shut up, saying that if he calls the cops on his guys again, to find another barrel for himself. They send the body away and Jesse thanks Mike for saving him. Jesse asks why Gus did what he did. The cartel needs Gus, Mike says. The cartel needs Gus and his distribution network. Mike can't answer all these questions, telling Jesse to ask Gus himself.

Meanwhile, an auditor is going through Ted's expenses, having trouble making sense of the numbers. Skyler walks in and tries to save the day. She attempts to explain the missing statements as if she doesn't understand the rules of accounting. The auditor asks what kind of training Skyler has for the job, but Skyler pretends she doesn't have much, just a thing with numbers. Later, Skyler explains that she bought Ted some time. Ignorance of the law is not a crime. Skyler says to repay his loans immediately by selling off his assets. Ted complains that he doesn't have any assets left as he gets into one of those tiny Geo cars.

Later that evening, Jesse decides to ask Gus some questions at his house. Gus opens the door and lets Jesse in. Gus prepares dinner and is seen chopping and preparing some food. Gus says that they will eat first and then they will talk. Jesse prepares the poison given to him by Walt and plans to put the concoction into the cooking pot that's already on the stove. Gus says he will answer all of Jesse's but he needs to know one thing — whether he can cook Walt's formula all on his own. Jesse says that he cannot replicate the product on his own and then talks about the fact that he was almost wasted by Gus about a month ago. Jesse doesn't like the fact that Gus is willing to kill Walt. However, this is not exactly what Gus asked. Gus' plan is to give Walt to the cartel and have Jesse cook for him.

In the middle of the night, Skyler looks at the money hidden below the utilities closet. Walt and Jesse finish a batch at work and prepare to leave. Tyrus and Mike are also there and all three of them watch Walt leave. Walt pretends to drop his keys and grabs the GPS tracker from Jesse's car. Walt sees the results of the GPS device just as Jesse calls, saying he needs to talk to Walt. Walt heads over to Jesse's house. Jesse tries to explain what is happening with the cartel. Jesse says Gus wants him to go to Mexico as a deal that sees the cartel get half of the entire operations including the recipe that Jesse says he has to deliver and show them how to make. He's not the

chemist, Jesse complains. Jesse puts on the worry show, saying he needs Walt's help to coach him in order to prepare the recipe. However, Walt is silent and asks whether Jesse has gotten this information from Gus. Jesse says no; it was all passed down. Walt catches Jesse in his lies. Walt knows he was at Gus' house last night. Walt grabs the cigarette pack and finds the unused poison. Jesse says he never got a chance, but Walt goes against him again saying he doesn't have the guts to do it. Jesse wonders how he got this information and Walt says he bugged him. The two break out in an all out argument: Walt says he's a dead man and to start preparing a barrel for Jesse's own death. Jesse gets upset and throws the GPS device at Walt, breaking his glasses and drawing blood. The two have argued but never, ever have gotten physical before. Walt throws this aside and throws Jesse into a wall, kicking him to the floor. They struggle, punch, wrangle each other some more as they tear apart the entire living room. They both land punches and Jesse lands some last few that cut into Walt's face. Jesse's last words: "Can you walk? Good, then get the f*** of here and never come back."

Salud

Season 4

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Sunday September 18, 2011
Writer: Gennifer Hutchison, Peter Gould
Director: Michelle MacLaren
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role: Ray Campbell (Tyrus Kitt), Christopher Cousins (Ted Beneke)
Guest Stars: Steven Bauer (Don Eladio), Maurice Compte (Gaff), Amanda Fresquez (Hot Cartel Girl), Rick Ortega (Waiter), Tina Parker (Francesca), Carlo Rota (Lead Chemist), Tenaya Torres (Female Employee)
Summary: Jesse, Gus, and Mike head to Mexico where Jesse must show the cartel the recipe. Skyler and the rest of the family worry when Walt doesn't show up for Walt Jr.'s birthday. Saul and Skyler try to help Ted.



At the beginning of the episode Jesse, Gus and Mike are in the middle of an empty field. A small airplane then lands and they begin to board the plane. Both Mike and Jesse are empty handed while Gus carries a very nice wooden box with a ribbon on it, apparently a gift. Once on the plane, they depart for Mexico. Jesse is feeling very stressed and nervous but Gus reassures him by saying, "You can do this." (Gus is referring to the demand from the cartel to have Gus provide a cook to teach them how to cook the "blue Meth" aka Walter White's formula. Jesse is the cook Gus is providing.) At Walter's house the camera zooms in on a bloody rag and broken glasses while the answer-

ing machine is playing a worried message from Skyler about Walt not showing up to Walter Jr's birthday, in the background. Back at Skyler's house Walter Jr. is waking up and Skylar presents him with his birthday gift, a car. Walt Jr. is thankful for the gift, although it's not the most stylish, being a PT Cruiser. Meanwhile, Saul is upset regarding Skyler's request. Saul calls Ted Beneke into his office and proceeds to tell him that his Great Aunt Bergit passed away and left him \$621,552.33. Ted at first claims he does not know of the great Aunt but after hearing the amount left to him he accepts the money. Skyler clearly had some doing here, this money is the exact amount that Ted needs to settle his debts with the IRS.

Inside Hummer SUV, Jesse, Gus and Mike are blindfolded while driving to the Mexican Cartel's super-lab that they have set up. All three men are very tense. Upon arriving at the cartel's super-lab, Gus notices many men around. Gus asks when Don Eladio will be arriving. One of the cartel's chemists replies, "We will see how the cook goes first." Then the head cartel chemist begins to question who the chemist is and on finding out it is Jesse, he begins insulting Jesse and commented on his lack of knowledge and skill. After a while Jesse decides to stand up for himself and begins commanding the cartel and the chemist on what to do and to have them

begin cleaning. The chemist eventually backs down and complies with Jesse's orders. Both Gus and Mike are amused by Jesse's actions.

Walt Jr. drives over to Walt's house and rings the doorbell and calls on the phone. Walt is lying in bed with his face and body badly wounded and seems very out of it, also painkillers are noticeable on the bedside table. Walt Jr. threatens to call 911 so Walt lets him in. Walt opens the garage in just his undershirt and underwear. Walt Jr. begins interrogating Walt about his injuries. But when Walt refuses to tell Walt Jr. what happened, he threatens to call Skyler. Walt finally decides to tell his son that his injuries occurred because he was gambling. Walt wants to keep this between the two of them. Walt Jr. asks more about the fight; Walt begins crying and says, "I made a mistake. It's my own fault, I had it coming. It's all my fault. I'm sorry, I'm sorry." Walt Jr.

consoles his father in one of the show's more touching moments and takes him to bed and tells him to get some rest. Walt, in this very intoxicated stupor begins asking Walt Jr. about his car and the mistakenly calls him Jesse. Walt Jr. takes a look at the glasses on the table before leaving.

Back at the Cartel super-lab, Jesse is performing his cook while a bunch of cartel employees film and watch him. Night goes by and the morning comes, Jesse is at the final stage of the cook, breaking the large glass like plates of meth into shards. The lead Cartel chemist then prepares a sample of Jesse's batch and electronically tests it for purity. Jesse and Gus very nervously watch the purity percentage go up and up until it stops at 96.2%. Again Gus smiles in the background. Jesse cheers because it is a very good result. A head Cartel member puts his hand on Jesse's shoulder and says, "The first of many." Jesse asks, "What's that mean?" The cartel member informs him he belongs to the cartel now and he will be staying in Mexico. Gus looks very shocked.

Skyler is at the car wash and Saul comes in. Saul reminds Skyler that he did not think her idea of giving all that money to Ted Beneke put tricking Ted into thinking it was from a distant relative instead, hoping that Ted would do the right thing and pay the IRS thus keeping Skyler out of trouble, was a bad idea. Saul tells Skyler that he did as she requested. But according to Ted's credit report within 3 hours of receiving Skyler's money from Saul he bought a brand new Mercedes. Leasing it for an astronomical amount of money per month. Skyler, furious, asks Saul where she could find Ted in order to settle this problem.

Walt wakes up again the day morning, seeing his glasses repaired on the nightstand. He finds Walt Jr. asleep on his couch. Walt Jr.

never left because he was scared for his dad. Walt then has a long talk with Walt Jr. telling him about how he barely could remember his father, who died when Walt was six because of Huntington's disease. The only memory Walt really had left was a horrible memory of his father dying in a hospital. But everyone told him everything else about him. He apologizes to Walt Jr. saying he doesn't want him to have his intoxicated actions from last night as Walt Jr.'s memory when Walt is dead. Walt Jr. tells his dad that last night was not that bad, at least he was real. The bad way would be to remember Walt the entire way he was all this past year. Walt takes this to heart, understanding that this whole situation has really gotten to Walt. As Walt Jr. leaves, Tyrus shows up, telling him to get to the lab in order to keep up with the cook.

Skyler goes to Ted's office and begins questioning him about his plans for the IRS situation. Ted informs her that he just received a large amount of money and is putting back into his business to restart it. Skyler demands he pays the IRS when Ted mentions that he wants to hire a lawyer in order to fight the IRS. Skyler can't worry about this, because of the ensuing investigations into finances that she is connected to. Ted begins to get angry and asks Skyler to leave. Skyler begins to walk out and then stops and says, "From whom exactly do you think you got that \$600,000, Ted? Great Aunt Bergit?" Ted then realizes Skyler was the one that gave him the money. She confirms this.

Gus is standing poolside in Mexico at Don Eladio's house, the exact one from the flashback involving Gus's partner Max and where he was fatally shot. Gus removes pills from a case, and takes one. Mike and Jesse are sitting at a table talking about the deal. Mike says that they are either all going home or none of us are. The wooden box with the ribbon from the beginning of the episode is on the table. They stand as Don Eladio and a large group of cartel members come into the yard and begin walking towards Gus. Gus and Don Eladio stand still and stare at each other for a minute and then Don Eladio embraces Gus and tells him he is happy Gus is back.

Gus introduces Jesse to Don Eladio as his cook in a similar manner to over 15 years earlier with Max.

Don Eladio notices the wooden box gift on the table; Gus tells Don Eladio it's a gift for him as a sign of respect. Don Eladio opens it and is very happy with the box's contents, a bottle of very rare expensive Tequila. Don Eladio then begins pouring glasses for everyone in the cartel except for one of his cartel security guards; he also pours glasses for Gus and Jesse. When Don Eladio hands a glass to Jesse Gus tells Don Eladio that Jesse is an addict and can't drink because he needs to remain sober to work. Don Eladio is fine with this; he takes Jesse's glass and gets ready to drink. He stares and waits for Gus to make a move. Gus raises his glass and exclaims, "Salud" he then chugs his drink. Don Eladio is pleased to see Gus drink first thus removing his worries that Gus might have poisoned the Tequila. Don Eladio says "Salud" and then drinks along with the rest of the cartel members.

Don Eladio then declares it is time to party and calls in a group of women in bikinis. The cartel commences partying. Gus is sitting very still and rigid and looks upset. Even Jesse rejects a woman who comes near him. Don Eladio approaches Gus and tells him to not be upset. He tells Gus that he had to punish him for his actions but that was just business nothing personal. Gus abruptly asks Don Eladio to excuse him as he needs to use the restroom. Don Eladio is wary but tells a large man named Miguel to follow Gus and ensure he is not up to anything. Gus and Miguel walks to the restroom where Gus goes inside while Miguel waits outside by the door. Gus turns on the water for noise than kneels down and begins forcing himself to vomit into the toilet.

Next, Don Eladio smiles at his cartel security member but then drops his cigar and get a befuddled look on his face. Don Eladio then looks around and sees one man drop to the ground and then another and then Don Eladio himself collapses on a table. The cartel security guard rushes over to Don Eladio, but Mike walks up behind him and begins strangling the guard with a piano cord. Jesse jumps out of his chair in surprise. Gus finishes washing his hands and straightening up in the bathroom. He opens the door and Miguel falls towards him unconscious. Gus brushes off his jacket and then steps over the dead man. As he walks to the backyard, all the girls from the party are running past him towards the front door and screaming. As Gus steps outside he looks and sees everyone at the party is dead except for Don Eladio's guard who is still being strangled by Mike and Don Eladio who is stumbling around look as if he is about to die as well. Mike finishes off the guard and then Gus walks over to Don Eladio. Don Eladio looks up and looks into Gus's smiling face. He is overcome with anger when he realizes Gus did this to him. Don Eladio begins to charge towards Gus but then tumbles over from the poison and falls into the pool. Mike grabs the guard's gun and tells Jesse to find a gun. Jesse picks one up and then Mike snatches Don Eladio's necklace off of Don Eladio's dead body. At this moment Gus begins to collapse from the effects of the poison. Gus gathers the strength to scream out to anyone left alive at the house, that Don Eladio is dead and so is everyone in the cartel, so if anyone is there they can take what they want from the house but then they must leave if not they will face Gus's wrath. Jesse and Mike get Gus into the back of one of the cartel's member's cars that happen to have keys in it. While getting into the car Mike is shot through a window into his abdomen. Jesse then turns and fires killing the assailant, letting off several rounds until the man goes down. As he is shooting he begins have flashbacks of strength from all of his training. He then rushes over to Mike and helps him into the car. Jesse races out of the parking lot.

Crawl Space

Season 4
Episode Number: 44
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Sunday September 25, 2011
Writer: Sam Catlin, George Mastras
Director: Scott Winant
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role: Ray Campbell (Tyrus Kitt), Christopher Cousins (Ted Beneke), LaVell Crawford (Huell), Mark Margolis (Hector "Tio" Salamanca), Tina Parker (Francesca), Emily Rios (Andrea)
Guest Stars: JB Blanc (Doctor), Bill Burr (Kuby), Ian Posada (Brock), Antonia Romero (Receptionist)
Summary: Walt takes action to protect Hank but when Walt learns of his new plan, Walt is forced to take drastic action. Skyler's efforts to solve Ted's financial problems hit a wall.



Doctors and nurses prepare for an emergency room patient. Except it's not a hospital, it's Gus' personal medical team working out of a warehouse in Mexico. Jesse plows the stolen cartel Cadillac over to the medical team and the doctor immediately takes Gus onto a stretcher. He administers a solution into his mouth. Jesse yells at the team to take Mike too, but his calls go unanswered. As the medical team works on Gus, Jesse drags Mike into the makeshift ER, but the team again ignores his yelling. The doctor fi-

nally says, Gus pays his salary, so the team focuses on Gus.

Walt finishes a new batch with Tyrus watching very closely. Walt asks if Tyrus has heard back from the rest of the gang. Tyrus doesn't say anything, but grabs one of the plastic bins. Upon re-weighing, Tyrus announces that the recorded weight was wrong. Walt quietly agrees. He then tells Tyrus that Hank is still interested in coming to the chicken farm so he tells Tyrus to make sure other people are still aware of that. Later on, Hank and Walt watch the chicken farm from Walt's Aztec. Walt asks about whether there is any cartel news these days from Mexico. Hank doesn't have much to say, but does mention some volatility there. Hank asks about Walt's bruising saying that Hank always has a lending ear. Walt casually says no.

Meanwhile, Mike is now prepped and stable. Jesse asks the doctor if anymore blood is needed because he is the same blood type. The doctor knows his blood type, knows his full medical history inside and out. Gus has thought of everything, Jesse says. Gus later appears, well and walking with no pain. Gus pulls Don Eladio's chain out of his pocket and thanks the doctor. Jesse is told to follow. They head out and Gus says they have to walk the rest of the way. Gus compliments Jesse, saying he proved he could run the lab by himself. Jesse stops, saying not to kill Walt. Gus says that won't work.

At home, Skyler checks the messages. Ted has left a message saying that he can't do it — he can't pay the IRS back. Skyler immediately rushes over and Ted welcomes her in. Ted is under

the impression that the surplus money is the result of Walt's gambling. Ted says that he wants to give back the money, passing Skyler a cheque for the full amount she gave him. Ted says it feels wrong to pay back the IRS with gambling funds. Skyler is shocked and asks why he didn't have an issue with fixing his financial books. Skyler again tries to explain to Ted that there are serious implications and she cannot get involved with the IRS. Skyler says she can offer more money, but Ted declines any offer. Ted says he's trying to do the right thing, but Skyler is offended and doesn't understand. Skyler pushes him to write a new cheque, this time for the IRS. After no luck again, Skyler heads back to her car and calls Saul Goodman.

Hector Salamanca is graced with another visit from Gus. Gus shows Hector the chain from Don Eladio's neck. Gus says all of them are dead. Jesse overhears him this time from the doorway. Gus points to Jesse saying, "this man killed your grandson". Hector grows noticeably angrier while staring at Jesse. Gus mentions that this was the only family he had left and the Salamanca name dies with Hector. Gus tells Hector to look at him again, but Hector denies him this right, breathing with raw emotion. Gus leaves and Jesse follows him out.

Walt returns to Hank's house and drives him back to the warehouse. Walt continues to pretend to take interest in the case. Walt asks about Mexico again. Hank decides to take a different route this time, to the manufacturing warehouse that houses the laundry facilities. Walt grows noticeably more nervous and tries to rationalize Hank's actions. Hank continues to explain his reasoning, saying the conglomerate company owns Pollos Hermanos, the industrial laundry facility, and the large industrial company that makes the cooling system connected to Gale. They get close to the laundry facility and Walt doesn't know what to do. He continues going forward and Hank tells him to turn around. So Walt does turn but into an oncoming SUV. The two are okay, Walt and Hank are safe, just a little sore. Marie, Skyler, and Walt Jr. are also there. Hank saw the car coming from a mile away. The eerie feeling of him catching on cannot be phased.

Saul calls Skyler and mentions that he will deal with Ted with a bit of force but not in an extreme way. Huell and another man (Saul's other man that pretended to be an environmental officer from earlier this season) head over to Ted's house and try to get him to write the cheque to the IRS. Ted says this is a mistake, but the two tell him to write the cheque. Ted signs the IRS documents and fills an UPS envelope. Ted then tries to make a run for it, but trips on one of his carpets and bangs his head. Back at the laundry warehouse, Walt starts the day, but notices that the machines have been recently used. Tyrus tells Walt that he was out for four days, so they could not stop operations. Walt is shocked and asks who cooked here.

Jesse plays video games with Brock at his home. Andrea is also there. Walt knocks and Jesse answers. Outside, they talk and Walt says that Jesse was cooking. Walt pleads for help, knowing Gus' plan will certainly involve his death. Jesse does not oblige, leaving Walt alone and helpless. Walt turns to find Tyrus and another guard standing there. Tyrus uses a taser to make Walt fall to the ground. Now in the desert, Walt is held hooded while Gus arrives in his Volvo. Gus removes the hood and Walt adjusts his eyes.

Gus says that Walt is fired and not to come to the laundry lab ever again. He says to stay away from Jesse. Walt is terrified. But Walt fires back and says that Jesse wouldn't let Gus kill him, or else he'd be dead already. Gus admits this is correct, but Hank is still a problem and Gus says he needs to deal with Hank. If Walt interferes, Gus will go after Walt's family. Still terrified, Walt watches Gus leave and Tyrus cuts the hand restraints. Walt struggles to get up.

Back in Saul's office, Saul hears that Ted is unconscious (and possibly dead, but we don't get confirmation). Walt bursts in and tells Saul to get the man on the phone that can help Walt and his family to get out of the country. Saul gives him a card to call the man, but there's no turning back and the man will need at least \$500,000. Walt thanks Saul, but asks him to do one more thing.

Walt asks Saul to call the DEA office and leave a tip that Gus has a hit out for Hank. Saul reluctantly agrees. Walt sobs. Walt leaves the office saying he needs to collect his wife and kids. Walt immediately heads home and goes to the crawl space under the house. He grabs some money but is shocked when he finds a lot of money missing. Walt asks Skyler where the rest of the money is, but she starts crying, saying she gave it to Ted. Walt is further shocked and upset. He yells and screams, bursting to tears. Skyler is shocked. Then Walt turns his tears into a hysterical laugh, one we've never seen him do before. Skyler backs away. The answering machine picks up and Skyler is hit with more bad news: Marie says that there's a cartel hit out for Hank and the DEA is sending agents over to the house. Walt laughs hysterically in the

background. Skyler picks up the phone and asks what happened. Walt settles down in the crawl space and looks up through the hole in the floor. Not much unlike being in a coffin, buried 6 feet under.

End Times

Season 4
Episode Number: 45
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Sunday October 2, 2011
Writer: Thomas Schnauz, Moira Walley
Director: Vince Gilligan
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role: Ray Campbell (Tyrus Kitt), LaVell Crawford (Huell), Tina Parker (Francesca), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Emily Rios (Andrea)
Guest Stars: Mike Batayeh (Dennis The Manager), Matt Berlin (DEA Agent), Virginia Montero (Grandma), Ian Posada (Brock), T.C. Warner (Pediatric Nurse)
Summary: Hank pushes Gomez and the DEA to pursue a lead. Jesse gets alarming news while Walt struggles to protect his family.



DEA agents head towards Walt's house in order to pick up Skyler, Walt Jr., and the baby. Inside, Walt admits he is not coming with her. Walt says they are safer alone without Walt at the house. Skyler doesn't like the idea but Walt says there is no other way.

Skyler asks how long it will take for him to work it out but Walt says that he has made choices that he alone should suffer the consequences for. No more prolonging the inevitable, Walt says. Outside, Walt calls Hank and says that he has a

car wash to run, but will be at Hank's house as soon as possible. Walt Jr. is already there. Hank is satisfied. Walt says goodbye to the baby and Skyler as the DEA agents pack up and leave. Walt is left on the driveway alone.

Walt heads to the backyard and sits near the pool with the snub-nosed revolver, waiting. Meanwhile, the DEA agents have started patrols around Hank's house. Walt Jr. is upset that Walt himself decided to head to the car wash instead. Hank tries to subdue Marie's worries about the whole situation. Gomez is there and Hank again tries to convince him that this may be related to Gus Fring, as Hank started snooping into Fring's operations. Hank tries to egg Gomez on, saying to go look at the laundry facility.

Gomez is ticked off enough to go check it out. He meets a person named Dennis there and Gomez talks his ear off enough to get Dennis to show him around. Gomez says he could get an official warrant, but then they would have to shut down the facility to search.

Dennis allows the two officers to go ahead. The other agent with Gomez gets a drug-sniffing dog out of the SUV and follows Gomez around. The two get precariously close to the entrance of the superlab. Jesse and Tyrus are down below, working. Jesse shuts off the machines and worries that they might be stuck there for a while. Tyrus gets a call and passes the phone to Jesse. Gus is on the phone and says that Walt is the reason behind all of this. Jesse still does not agree that this means Walt should die. Gus listens and says there will be an appropriate response.

The dog finishes the search and the two officers thank Dennis for his cooperation. As the DEA leaves, Dennis calls Jesse to continue working. Later on, Jesse heads to collect his car which he left on a deserted road. He tries to call Walt, but Walt doesn't pick up.

Jesse then checks his messages, six of them from Saul. When Jesse gets to Saul's, Huell frisks him. Saul seems to be getting rid of his documents and money. Saul says he is hitting the road and wants to give Jesse his money. Jesse hasn't talked to Walt, so Saul clues him in. Saul is worried that he might be considered "family" of Walt. Jesse takes his duffle bag and heads out, shocked at the news. Gomez gives Hank the photos from the laundry site and is now viewing them on a laptop. Marie tries calling Walt as well and leaves a message. The rest of the family sits around waiting. Skyler checks out the view on the second floor balcony and asks one of the agents for a cigarette.

The sun starts setting. Jesse has now headed home. He gets a cell phone call from someone. It's Andrea saying that Brock is in the hospital. Andrea says that Brock was fine this morning but the nurse informs them that they have to move the child into intensive care (ICU). Jesse is shocked and heads outside. He checks his pack of cigarettes and notices that the ricin cigarette is missing.

Jesse frantically double-checks, but none of the cigarettes contains the poison. Jesse rushes inside and tells Andrea that Brock might have been poisoned with ricin. Andrea doesn't understand but she rushes back to Brock as Jesse runs out of the hospital. Jesse heads to Walt's house, which he has now barricaded against entry. Jesse says he wants to talk. Walt says that everything is coming to an end. Walt worries about Gus' next move. And they hear tires screech outside. Jesse picks up the snub-nose and aims at Walt.

Jesse questions Walt, but Walt says he called the DEA, nothing about Brock.

Jesse asks about Brock who he says is poisoned. The cigarette is missing and Jesse says that Walt and Jesse were the only two people who had ever seen it. Jesse's paranoia has gotten him carried away. Walt calmly states that he never had the chance to take the cigarette off of Jesse's body. Walt says he would never poison a child. Jesse says this payback for working for Gus, but Walt denies anything related to it. Jesse pushes Walt to the floor and tells him to stop lying. Walt says he's not lying, he's telling the truth. Walt has no motive. Walt all of a sudden erupts into one of his laughing fits again until Jesse kicks him to stop. Walt says that day he has been waiting for one of Gus' men to head over here and kill him. Little did Walt know it would be Jesse. Walt quickly puts two and two together: Gus planned this. Gus has allowed children to be murdered. He poisoned Brock. Walt says that Tyrus might have lifted the cigarette out of his locker at the superlab. Gus has been watching everything. Walt says to kill him right now if Jesse actually thinks that Walt is capable of this. Jesse doesn't hold back and pushes the gun into Walt's forehead.

But Jesse doesn't shoot.

Walt stops Jesse from leaving the house to look for Gus in this angry state. Jesse wants to kill Gus too now, but Walt says he wants to help. Back at the hospital, Jesse heads back to see Brock. Since it's the ICU, the nurse warns to call security. Jesse heads out before she calls and sits in the hospital. Tyrus wakes him up, saying that Jesse needs to get to work. Jesse says he won't be going in. Tyrus tries to grab Jesse, but Jesse screams that he's being attacked. Not wanting to draw attention, Tyrus calmly heads out, calling Gus on the way. Back at Walt's house, his kitchen is in complete disarray. Something is cooking on the stove and it's not food. Walt tests a walky-talky operated battery that can act as an igniter. Walt is clearly making some sort of bomb. Gus and a guard step out of the car at the hospital in the parking lot. Tyrus fetches Jesse from upstairs. Gus says that he understand that the child is sick, but the business is still in operation and Jesse is needed. Jesse is upset. But Gus asks if he can help by getting doctors and more because he is on the board of the hospital. Jesse says Brock was poisoned but the doctors don't know what happened. Since the incomplete batch is now waste, Gus says that Jesse can stay here and Tyrus will clean the equipment for the next batch. Gus heads down to the parking garage with the two men. Walt watches from afar, the next building over.

As the trio approach Gus' Volvo, Gus grows wary. Walt is waiting for Gus to get closer, but Gus instead looks out of the garage across the way to see if anyone is looking. Gus sees nothing as Walt ducks. Gus doesn't appear to see anything, but he still leaves the garage without taking the car. Walt is flabbergasted that his plan did not work.

Face Off

Season 4

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Sunday October 09, 2011
Writer:	Vince Gilligan
Director:	Vince Gilligan
Show Stars:	Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Giancarlo Esposito (Gus Frings)
Recurring Role:	Ray Campbell (Tyrus Kitt), Mark Margolis (Hector "Tio" Salamanca), Tina Parker (Francesca), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Michael Shamus Wiles (ASAC Merkert)
Guest Stars:	Matt Berlin (DEA Agent), Jason Douglas (I) (Munn), Gonzalo Menendez (Kalanchoe), Augusta Meyers (News Reporter), Steve Ruiz (DJ Announcer #2), Marty Smith (Bingo Caller), Myra Turley (Caregiver/Nurse), Erica Viking (DJ Announcer #1), Kevin Wiggins (Driver/First Kidnap)
Summary:	A showdown with Gus occurs but Jesse is held under suspicion that he has poisoned Brock. However, Jesse is able to suggest an ally for Walt through Saul's help.



In the parking garage, Walt runs over to Gus' Volvo and disconnects the makeshift bomb. Inside the hospital, Walt carries the bomb carefully over to Jesse who is waiting near the ICU. Walt says that Gus must be on to us and asks Jesse what he said to Gus. Walt asks where he can place the bomb where Gus won't see it coming. Jesse starts worrying because he can't think of anything. Just then, two Al-

buquerque police officers show up and ask to talk to Jesse about Brock and Andrea's situation. Walt is left to try and plan his next move alone.

The two police officers ask Jesse about the ricin. Jesse thinks he may have saw it on "House" or the Discovery Channel, saying it's a common thing. The officers don't let him leave just yet. Jesse says the cops can call his lawyer, Saul Goodman. Meanwhile, at Saul's office, Francesca is still shredding documents but is interrupted by Walt who breaks into the office. Francesca explains that Saul is not here since Saul is scared for his life. Francesca argues that Walt has become a pain in her ass because now she has to wait for someone to fix the door, in addition to going on unemployment. Walt forks over \$1700 for the door, asking for a phone number. Francesca says it's going to cost more like \$20,000. Walt is shocked, but Francesca is serious. Walt reluctantly goes to get the money. He heads over to his house but is wary of entering. Walt calls an operator and phones a neighbor Rebecca who has a key to the house. Walt makes up a story that Walt Jr. may have left a stove burner on. Rebecca agrees to check.

Walt watches from afar in his Aztec. The older woman Rebecca heads over to check on the house. Two men do appear from the side of the house and leave the area. After Rebecca calls Walt back saying the house is fine, Walt heads in and grabs the money from the crawl space. However, the two men have come back into the house and see Walt close the utility closet door. Walt escapes through the crawl space before the two gunmen can find him.

Back at the hospital, Jesse asks how Brock is, but the two cops are not talking. Saul arrives and kicks the two officers out. Saul argues that Jesse and Walt have really made him work for his money. Jesse has been thinking and tells Saul to tell Walt about Hector (Tio) Salamanca who is in the senior's home. Saul explains that Tio may have murdered someone close to Gus. Walt puts two and two together and says they must be enemies. Walt visits and tries to talk to Hector. Hector is not exactly pleased to see him because Walt's actions led to the death of Tuco. Walt says he offers the opportunity of revenge.

Hector prepares to talk, well, ring his bell. When he rings, the attendant comes in. He talks the nurse into getting a board. He begins spelling something out with the nurse that takes a few minutes. But he spells out "NEED DEA" but the nurse doesn't understand "DEA" means the FBI Department. Outside the senior's home, Walt waits in the car. Walt Jr. calls and asks when he is coming to Hank's house. Walt says he is taking the threat seriously but he will get there as soon as he can. Marie is upset about Walt taking his time. Hank continues to pore over the photos from the laundry facility. Gomez heads into Hank's house. Hank tells Gomez that the laundry facility is running too much electricity and demands another look at the warehouse. Gomez informs Hank that there is a new piece of information from Hector Salamanca but he only wants to talk to Hank. Gomez says the situation checks out, but the entire family is listening and says he should not do it.

Hank does go down to the station, despite his family's orders. Hector says he wants to say something to Hank. The nurse is also there spelling out his words, but this time Hector spells out a swear word. He does it again. ASAC Merkert gets frustrated and the nurse apologizes and brings Hector back to the van. Tyrus is outside watching Hector coming out of the DEA building. Tyrus calls Gus and they are both shocked... they think Hector has said something to the DEA. The nurse brings Hector back to his room and scolds him. Walt comes in as soon as the nurse leaves. Walt asks if Hector has any second thoughts, but Hector does not ring his bell. Tyrus drives his Oldsmobile over to the senior's home and heads into the building. Tyrus heads straight over to Room 303 and checks out Hector's room with a radiofrequency device. Hector doesn't move. Walt is able to get out undetected.

The officers head over to tell Jesse that Brock wasn't poisoned. The toxicology screen came back negative. Jesse runs out of the police station to grab a cab. Despite there being cops around, Jesse is tasered and thrown into a van. Tyrus calls Gus and says that there is no movement here. Gus says that he will come and take care of Hector. Gus is watching through his many cameras, but sees nothing. Gus removes his Pollos uniform. Gus heads over to the senior's home and Tyrus walks into the building ahead of Gus. Gus frowns, but stares blankly ahead. His phone rings and the men report an all clear. Gus tells the driver to wait while he heads in.

Inside Hector's room, Gus locks the door and Tyrus turns Hector to face Gus. Gus scolds Hector for talking to the DEA. Tyrus prepares a syringe. Gus pulls up a chair and sits opposite. Gus says it's the last chance to look at Gus. But before he injects, Hector does look at him and starts to burst out in anger. The bomb is connected to the bell and Hector blows them all up. Gus appears to walk out of the blast, but his right side is in shambles and he falls to the floor. Walt listens to the radio from his car. On the radio, he hears that an explosion has ripped through the senior's home and that 3 people are dead.

Jesse is brought back to the lab to work. A man with a gun keeps Jesse on track but handcuff's him as he heads towards the elevator.

When the elevator opens, Walt is there and shoots the guard dead. Walt appears and Jesse is shocked. Walt says that Gus is dead.

They immediately start spilling the chemicals out onto the floor. Walt had rigged up a fuse that will ignite soon. The two head up the stairs and walk calmly out of the laundry facility. Before they leave, they pull the fire alarm, allowing most of the laundry workers to escape. The fire starts in the lab and leads to the eventual burning of the entire facility.

Outside, Walt waits for Jesse to meet him. Jesse has gone to check on Brock at the hospital and he is going to be fine. Jesse mentions that it wasn't the ricin, but it was another plant with berries that kids sometimes eat called "Lilly of the Valley". Gus didn't poison Brock after all. Walt says that Gus had to go after all. They shake hands and part ways for now. Walt calls Skyler and finally sounds relieved, saying he is good. Skyler says that Gus Fring is dead. Walt says that they are all safe now and that he won. Walt sees Gus' car in the parking lot as he heads out. Meanwhile, Walt's backyard is shown and the plant in the backyard is centered. It is "Lily of the

Valley”.

Season Five

Live Free or Die

Season 5

Episode Number: 47

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Sunday July 15, 2012
Writer:	Vince Gilligan
Director:	Michael Slovis
Show Stars:	Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Jonathan Banks (Mike), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role:	Christopher Cousins (Ted Beneke), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez)
Guest Stars:	Jim Beaver (Lawson), JB Blanc (Doctor), Monique Candelaria (Waitress), Larry Hankin (Old Joe), Gail Starr (Nurse)
Summary:	Walt heads over to see his family, still being kept under guard. News of the deaths at the senior's centre spreads while Walt plots his next moves in order to ensure his family and his secrets are kept safe. Hank realizes that his investigation will be a long one upon discovering the destroyed superlab.



Walt has headed to a diner and ordered breakfast. He receives bacon, eggs, and hash browns. He doesn't immediately eat. He instead makes the bacon into the number 52. It's Walt's birthday today, although this is a flash-forward because in the real storyline Walt hasn't turned 52 yet. When he looks up, Walt's appearance has changed. He has a fuller beard and black-rimmed hipster glasses. His hair has grown back in. The waitress offers to give him his breakfast for free since it is Walt's birthday. Walt shows her a New

Hampshire driver's license.

A man walks in behind him and Walt sees that it is the gun seller, Lawson. Walt previously bought a gun from him. Walt heads to the washroom to meet with Lawson and hands over a large envelope full of cash. Lawson gives Walt some keys and tells him to not to take the acquisition to Mexico. Walt says it won't leave town. Walt coughs and takes some prescribed pills. He pays for his simple breakfast with a \$100 bill. Outside, Walt finds his white Volvo and takes out a duffle bag. Next he uses the keys to find his new ride, an older junkie, in which he finds a serious gun, an M60 machine gun. He puts his duffle bag in and closes the trunk.

Backing up to where the story left off last season, Skyler is calling Walt saying that there is news about the Casa Tranquila bombing. Walt says it's over and that they are safe. Heading home, Walt gets to work. First, he cleans up the mess from making the homemade bomb. After tossing out various items, he pours himself a drink of hard liquor. He stops before drinking. The plant. Walt heads out to the backyard and gets rid of the Lily of the Valley plant. He puts these items into the trunk of his car. Before taking a sip again, Walt Jr. and Skyler arrive with the baby. Walt Jr. talks about the news of Gus' death and Hank is going to be an even bigger hero now. Walt tries his best to seem surprised but he doesn't want to watch the news.

Walt heads to the bedroom and tries to talk to Skyler. But she is extremely somber at this moment. Skyler says she is scared, however, of Walt and what he's become. After a moment alone with the baby, Holly, Walt suddenly remembers — he's got more loose ends to attend to.

Meanwhile, Hank and Gomez check out the burned remains of the superlab. They can't find much though because the lab was torched well. They find a melted security camera. Back in Mexico, Mike feeds chickens as he continues to recover from his earlier gunshot wound. Gus' personal physician notifies Mike that Gus is dead. Mike races across the desert along a dirt road. Another car approaches at similar speeds. They pass each other and then they both realize who was in the opposing car. Mike gets out with his gun pointed at none other than Jesse and Walt. In a stunning confrontation, Jesse convinces Mike to lower his gun. Walt says differences aside, they need to delete the video camera footage of the superlab. Mike says Gus kept video recordings on his laptop at the Los Pollos Hermanos restaurant office. Meanwhile, at that very office, the laptop is being tagged as evidence for the DEA as Hank precariously looks on.

Mike pretends to call the police as a USPS employee looking for a package. He learns that the laptop is in the evidence locker at the APD. Mike says they are boned and suggests skipping town. But Walt calmly asks how they can solve this problem. Mike scoffs at this and heads out but Jesse says to give Walt a chance. Walt says they don't need to retrieve it, they just need to destroy what's on the laptop. Mike says an explosion wouldn't be a good idea. Jesse suggests a magnet repeatedly in the background, which eventually gives Walt an idea.

They head to the junkyard and find Old Joe. Walt's plan is to borrow the huge magnet used to lift cars. They also plan to put it inside a truck to move it around. Walt says he's short of cash and Jesse agrees to pay. Mike is skeptical about this whole plan but Jesse says Mike's help is needed.

Saul heads to the car wash and tells her that there was an issue in dealing with Ted and the IRS issue. Skyler thinks Ted Beneke is dead. But Saul quickly reveals that Ted is not dead, but just woke up from being knocked out.

The guys have placed the magnet into the cube truck and connected a bunch of car batteries to power it. Old Joe cautions to toss out any pieces of metal they may have on themselves. Jesse stands at a distance holding a stand-in laptop while Walt powers up the magnet slowly. Jesse then walks slowly toward the magnet and it suddenly died and flies out of his hands. Jesse screams in success.

Walt wants Joe to get more batteries in order to increase the amperage. Walt ensures Mike that it would only take 60 seconds to inflict the damage they need.

Skyler heads to the hospital to see Ted. Skyler is shocked to finally see him, shaved bald, in a halo brace for his neck. Skyler doesn't know what to say but apologizes. Ted is terrified and says he reported the incident as an accident. Ted says he has children and family so he won't say anything.

Later that night, Mike rigs the security gate into the APD, allowing Jesse and Walt to drive the cube truck into the compound next to the evidence room. Walt prepares the magnet next to the wall of the evidence room. Jesse is worried that it won't work, but Walt has doubled the number of batteries and the computers are already going dead in the office next to the evidence room. As Walt increases the amperage, metal objects start flying off the shelves. Jesse says the damage is done, but Walt wants to make sure and turns the magnet up all the way. This causes the cube truck to tilt towards the wall. The officers inside quickly hurry outside to inspect but Jesse and Walt are already gone. Mike has picked them up but scolds them for leaving the truck. Walt says he covered everything on the truck up. Mike wonders if this plan actually worked. Walt says it worked, because he says it worked.

The next morning, the APD combs through the evidence locker logging what has been damaged. The laptop is damaged and totally unusable. They also find a broken frame from Fring's office, which is damaged but now reveals Cayman Islands bank account numbers.

Meanwhile, at Saul's office, Saul explains what happened with the \$622,000 that was used to pay of Ted's tax debt so that the IRS couldn't possibly investigate Skyler and Walt. Walt is incredibly upset over this move, but remains calm, although stern. Saul is upset too, he tosses the ricin cigarette back to Walt and complains that whatever he gave Brock could have hurt the kid. Saul says that their business relationship is over, but Walt gets up and sternly says that they are not done until Walt says so.

Walt returns home and says he knows about Ted. Walt forgives Skyler, hoping it will make

things better between them. But Skyler still displays a face of displeasure when Walt embraces her.

Madrigal

Season 5
Episode Number: 48
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday July 22, 2012
Writer: Vince Gilligan
Director: Michelle MacLaren
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Jonathan Banks (Mike), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Michael Shamus Wiles (ASAC Merkert), Wolf Muser (Herr Herzog), Laura Fraser (Lydia)
Guest Stars: Norbert Weisser (Herr Schuler), Carrington Vilmont (Chief Food Technician), James Ning (Chow), Debrianna Mansini (Waitress), Norma Maldonado (Nanny), Mathias Kaesebier (Corporate Lawyer)
Summary: Walt and Jesse try to restart the business venture with Mike on their side. Meanwhile, Hank and the DEA explore new leads after understanding more about the explosion at the senior's centre.



Panicked, Jesse Pinkman tells Walter White over the phone that the ricin cigarette is still missing, fearing an innocent bystander might find it. After promising to help Jesse look for it, Walt fills a similar vial with salt and creates a duplicate cigarette. He then stashes the real ricin — which he retrieved from Saul Goodman previously — behind a wall outlet cover in his bedroom at the White house.

Walt and Jesse toss his house, searching desperately for the cigarette. On the

verge of giving up, Jesse heeds Walt's suggestion to check the Roomba — where he finds the fake ricin cigarette. Devastated and broken, Jesse apologizes for accusing Walt of poisoning Brock Cantillo.

Walt and Jesse visit Mike Ehrmantraut and announce plans to start cooking again, but Mike refuses to partner up. "You are a time bomb," he tells Walt, "and I have no intention of being around for the boom."

Hank Schrader, Steven Gomez, and George Merkert meet with several Madrigal executives, recently flown in from overseas. The head of Madrigal is shocked at Schuler's death, and remorseful. He insists that Schuler was a "lone anomaly" and pledges Madrigal's cooperation with the DEA investigation.

Hank and Gomez share a drink with Merkert, who has been quietly pushed out of the DEA for his personal relationship with Gustavo Fring and for failing to sniff out Gus' drug empire. Hank says he managed to peek at the laptop before the evidence room debacle, but it was encrypted and he doubts they'd have gotten much off it anyway. "So Hector Salamanca killed Fring, but who gave Salamanca the bomb?" Merkert asks. Gomez mentions APD's discovery of Gus's secret offshore bank accounts as a possible lead.

Mike meets Lydia Rodarte-Quayle, one of the Madrigal executives, at a diner. She hands him a list of eleven men who were on Gus's payroll and surreptitiously suggests Mike kill them before

they can implicate Mike or herself. Mike shoots down the idea, vouching for the integrity of his men.

At home, Skyler White refuses to get out of bed, insisting Mariano can open the car wash for her. Walt suggests she take a shower to feel better, and she wordlessly obliges; after his eerie absolution, she seems like a shadow of herself.

Mike walks into the DEA offices as Duane Chow, the proprietor of Gus's chemical warehouse, walks out. "You know they talked to me," Chow says nervously. If Mike is unnerved by that news, he doesn't show a hint of it.

In an interrogation room, Mike tells Hank and Gomez that he worked for Los Pollos Hermanos as head of corporate security. Hank doesn't buy his story, but admits he doesn't have enough evidence to arrest Mike. As Mike leaves, Hank mentions that they traced Gus's offshore accounts to eleven benefactors — including a \$2 million account in Mike's granddaughter's name. Mike pauses, but then says he has no idea what they're talking about, apparently resistant to their pressure even with the knowledge that the DEA has seized his money.

Walt and Jesse visit Saul to discuss finding a new venue for the lab, preferably nearby and not in an RV. Saul says an in-town venue will be difficult, but Walt snaps, "If Gus can manage it, then so can we."

Jesse reports that he was able to find all the precursor chemicals except for methylamine. Walt encourages Jesse to keep looking for it, but Jesse doubts he'll be able to scare any up. When Saul advises they pull out of the meth business, Walt snaps back, explaining that he's broke: "Does that seem like an acceptable stopping point to you?"

Mike is playing a game with his granddaughter when Chow calls to say the DEA threatened to take his money, and insists that Mike come talk with him at his home, to which Mike agrees. Chow hangs up and looks at Chris Mara — one of Mike's former henchmen — who's holding him at gunpoint: someone is setting a trap for Mike.

From inside Chow's house, Chris watches Mike walk toward the front door and puts his gun muzzle to the peephole. He hears a strange sound and looks through the peephole, where he sees an animatronic toy pig suspended from the door frame, which Mike borrowed from Kaylee's old toys at his apartment. Suddenly, Mike appears behind Chris and orders him to drop his gun.

Chris admits that Lydia was going to pay him \$30,000 to kill Mike and \$10,000 for each man on the list, starting with Chow — who's already dead on the couch. Mike shoots Chris dead with a sigh.

Later, Mike travels to Houston, sneaks into Lydia's house, and pulls her into a bedroom at gunpoint. Lydia begs him to leave her body in the house so that her daughter won't think she was abandoned. On the verge of shooting her, something stops him. He hesitates and asks if she can still get her hands on methylamine. "Maybe," she says. "Why?"

Clearly in a corner, and not happy about the decision he's about to make, Mike calls Walt and agrees to a partnership. "Good," Walt says and hangs up. He washes the dishes and then climbs into bed with Skyler, who refuses to face him.

"What you're feeling right now, about Ted, everything. It'll pass," he says, caressing her arm and kissing her. "When we do what we do for good reasons, then we've got nothing to worry about," he continues. "And there's no better reason than family."

Skyler, shellshocked and unable to bring herself to stop him, stares silently ahead, but wears a look on her face as if she wants to say something.

Hazard Pay

Season 5
Episode Number: 49
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday July 29, 2012
Writer: Peter Gould
Director: Adam Bernstein
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Jonathan Banks (Mike), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Matt L. Jones (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew), Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), Mike Batayeh (Dennis), LaVell Crawford (Huell), Jesse Plemons (Todd), Emily Rios (Andrea), Ian Posada (Brock)
Guest Stars: Joshua Gomez (Sandor), Kristin Hansen (Security Check Deputy), Alex Knight (Salesman), Miguel Martinez (Fernando), Michael Ostroski (Homeowner), Franc Ross (Ira), Chris Freihofer (Defense Attorney)
Summary: Marie confronts Walt over some of his recent actions. Meanwhile, Mike, Jesse, and Walt move forward with their newest business operation.



A lawyer enters a prison looking for a man named Dennis. With him, the man says is his paralegal, but it's really Mike. They wait in a room for the man named Dennis. Mike quickly checks whether anyone is watching them. The lawyer puts on headphones and Mike announces that Chow is dead. Mike says it was a mistake. The deal with Fring is still in place and Dennis says that he will keep quiet about the laundry facility, which he managed. Dennis complains that the federal agents took away his hazard pay. Dennis agrees to keep his silence and trusts Mike will pay him in the end. In the hallway, the

fake lawyer explains where the rest of Mike's guys are. He suggests it will be a long, exhausting day as they have to head to several jails.

Walt is moving his clothes back into the closet when Skyler comes in wondering what he's doing. Walt says he won't sell the condo just quite yet but says he needs to be at home for the kids. Walt and Jesse meet with Saul while Mike waits outside while Huell guards the door. Saul is reluctant to allow Mike to be part of the team but Walt says they need to have him on board. They let Mike in and he immediately sets ground rules: he runs the business, Walt and Jesse will cover production. As they leave, Saul asks Walt if that is okay. Walt says to Saul in private, he still controls Mike. They head off to find potential cover businesses.

Saul has brought them to a box factory. But even though it sounds ideal, Walt says one of the machines will ruin the quality of the meth. They next tour a tortilla plant but Walt says food-related products will lead to government inspections. He also brings them by the laser tag place. Lastly, Saul brings them to a pest control business. Jesse and Mike don't think the place will work. Walt says it's perfect. They're not going to work in the small warehouse though. Instead, Walt says while the workers fumigate houses, Walt and Jesse can cook inside them for several days. No one would bother to investigate tented houses while fumigating. The pest control

workers are also part-time burglars so they know how to keep secrets. The guys all agree this operation will work.

Skinny Pete and Badger at a guitar store where they pick up the biggest roadie cases they can get which will fit through a regular door frame. The manager offers to stencil for free after Skinny Pete asks for four of the cases. He stencils Vamonos Pest on the roadie cases and head over to the pest control warehouse. While there, Skinny Pete and Badger ask Jesse if they can join the business operation, but Jesse sends them away. Mike observes this in the background. Next, Mike informs the pest control crew about the new details of the operation. Mike says not to steal from the houses they are working in anymore. He also says that they will see Walt and Jesse from time to time and they are not to talk to them. However, if Walt or Jesse tells them to do something, they must obey.

Later on, Walt and Jesse are finalizing plans for the mobile lab. With help from Joe at the scrap yard, they can get the new mobile lab built. They are interrupted by Andrea and Brock who arrive home late. Andrea invites Walt to stay for dinner. Walt watches Brock uncomfortably.

One day, after a new homeowner signs papers and leaves with his family away from his infested house, the team gets to work. Jesse and Walt arrive and head inside the house where the equipment is already been moved in. One of the employees, Todd, tells Walt that he found a nanny-cam and already disabled it. Walt and Jesse get to work. They unpack a smaller but sufficiently equipped lab from the cases and suit up in yellow hazard suits. They work within an inner tent that seals off any effects from the rest of the house.

They mix a batch in their delicate process. During a break, the two watch TV and drink beer. Walt asks if Andrea knows anything about their business. Jesse says he's never told her anything, but she likely suspects something is up. Walt says that he trusts Jesse and knows he will make the right call.

Marie comes by the carwash to see a very unhappy Skyler for lunch. Marie says Hank has gone back to work. Skyler tries to make conversation but she's clearly down. Marie thanks Skyler again for helping with the medical bills. Marie mentions that Walt's birthday is coming up but Skyler says she is not looking to plan anything. It's been a whole year since Walt was first diagnosed with cancer. Skyler takes out a cigarette and Marie tries to stop her. But Skyler starts to say shut up and then repeats it over and over in her own breakdown, bursting in to tears.

During their first batch, they have yielded about 50 pounds. As the two leave, they turn on the chemicals that will kill the pests.

Walt heads home only to find Marie there. Marie says that Skyler is resting but is deeply concerned with Skyler's breakdown. Marie demands to know what made Skyler breakdown like that. Walt tells Marie something only mentions Ted Beneke and his accident where he fell and broke his neck. Walt says that Skyler had a brief affair with him. Marie is shocked but Walt begs her to keep it a secret until they can put things back together. Surprisingly, this fits fell with Skyler's breakdown at the office and avoiding a party for Walt.

At Jesse's house, he is unsettled while he watches Andrea and Brock play video games. Meanwhile, Skyler wakes up to gunfire and finds Walt and Walt Jr. watching Scarface on television. Skyler scares silently as Walt innocently invites Skyler to sit with them.

At the Vamonos Pest control office, Mike divides the profits, \$367,000 each. Walt complains that Mike is a little short, as they should have netted a bit more. Mike explains that there were added expenses for the drivers who are taking a big risk. Mike then divides more money from the three piles: the pest control manager, the rest of the crew, Saul's cut. Then Mike takes additional money to pay his nine jailed men since their hazard pay was taken away by the DEA. Walt and Jesse are shocked at this but Mike explains it's to make sure they keep quiet. Walt refuses to part with anymore and Jesse offers to cover the costs of the nine jailed men. Walt says that's not fair so he says to take it out of the three piles evenly. Mike explains that the guys will be a constant expenditure. Walt scowls at the \$137,000 left over as profit. But Mike suggests he take it or leave it. Mike leaves and Walt asks Jesse about how he feels about this division of profits.

But then Jesse says he broke it off with Andrea and Brock. Jesse says this profit was based on less than 50 pounds. Walt disagrees and brings up Victor. Gus didn't kill Victor to send a message to Walt. Victor tried to make a batch on his own and Gus didn't like that at all. Jesse watches Walt walk away thinking about that very point.

Fifty-One

Season 5
Episode Number: 50
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Sunday August 05, 2012
Writer: Sam Catlin
Director: Rian Johnson
Show Stars: RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Jonathan Banks (Mike), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bryan Cranston (Walter White)
Recurring Role: Laura Fraser (Lydia), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez)
Guest Stars: John Ashton (Mechanic), Russ Dillen (Ron), Melissa McCurley (Lydia's Secretary), Todd Terry (SAC Ramey)
Summary: Skyler considers packing up the kids and leaving. Walt and Jesse's ongoing plan may be foiled by a new team member.



At the Houston office of Madrigal Electromotive, Lydia Rodarte-Quayle nervously sits at her desk on a conference call with Germany. She realizes she is wearing mismatching shoes. She receives a tip-off call from Mike Ehrmantraut and seconds later the DEA arrive to question her. She leads them to Ron Forenall who is promptly arrested. Lydia calls Mike to tell him that the methylamine transport will be cut off due to Ron's arrest. Mike informs he'll send someone else.

At the White residence, Walt and Jr. brag about who would win in a drag race in their new cars while Skyler White silently eats. In the bedroom, Walt gives

Skyler \$20,000 to launder and she replies that she wants the kids to leave the house for a period of time. Walt shoots down her idea and tells a silent Skyler that he would like a birthday party and chocolate cake for his fifty-first birthday the following day. During breakfast the next day, Skyler forgets to break Walt's bacon into a "51" and Jr. reminds her. She reluctantly obliges.

At the DEA office, Hank Schrader and Steven Gomez go over their diagram of Gus' Drug Empire. They're concerned that no one in prison is making them talk and that Blue Sky has reappeared on the streets. They believe Mike is their best lead and agree to follow him. The standing ASAC talks privately to Hank and offers him the position of ASAC for Albuquerque. Hank accepts the job.

At a bug bombed house, Jesse Pinkman and Walt break down the mobile lab. Walt asks if he can leave early for his birthday party and Jesse agrees. Walt arrives at home, expecting a party but finds Skyler preparing a store-bought meal.

In Marie's Bug, Hank pesters Marie Schrader until she reveals that Walt told her Skyler had an affair.

Hank and Marie arrive at the White house for dinner and chocolate cake. Walt Jr. heads off to drive his new car and Walt gives his sister in law and husband a speech about how grateful he is for their support during the rough past year. During the speech Skyler walks into the pool and sinks to the bottom. Walt dives in after her.

At the Houston Madrigal warehouse, Jesse arrives to retrieve a barrel of methylamine from a hesitant Lydia. While lowering the barrel, Lydia finds a GPS device attached to it.

After getting her out, Marie and Hank offer to take Jr. and Holly White for a short time while Skyler gets some rest. Walt agrees after finding out that it was Skyler's idea. In their bedroom, he insults Skyler for being shortsighted. Skyler insists and demands that Jr. and Holly stay away from them as long as they are meth dealers and money launderers. Walt challenges her to tell him how she will stop their kids from staying at their home. She says she'll hurt herself or she'll say Walt beat her or she'll send Jr. away to school. In desperation, she tells Walt that she isn't as good at coming up with plans as he is, that she's a coward and that all she can do is bide her time and wait until Walt's cancer returns.

The next morning, Walt receives a call. Jesse tells Mike about the GPS device and Mike believes it was Lydia, attempting to get out of their business. Mike prepares to leave to kill her but Jesse stops him and makes a vote of it. Walt tells them that the cooks must not stop under any circumstances.

In the parking lot, Jesse compliments Walt on his good idea, presumably, of how to deal with Lydia. Jesse gives Walt a brand new TAG Heuer Monaco Chronograph watch and wishes him a happy birthday. At home, Skyler smokes again, using Walt's birthday mug as an ashtray. Walt tells her the children are staying away another day. He then tells her about the watch and how Jesse wanted to kill him a few weeks prior but came around. He tells her she'll come around too.

Walt falls asleep to the watch's ticking, which escalates to almost the sound of a gun chamber revolving.

Dead Freight

Season 5
Episode Number: 51
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Sunday August 12, 2012
Writer: George Mastras
Director: George Mastras
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Jonathan Banks (Mike), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Jesse Plemons (Todd), Laura Fraser (Lydia), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Bill Burr (Kuby)
Guest Stars: Joshua Gomez (Sandor), Miguel Martinez (Fernando), Ryan Begay (Good Samaritan), Mary Sue Evans (Janice), Jamie McShane (Conductor), Myk Watford (Engineer), Samuel Webb (Boy)
Summary: Mike and Lydia work to get the methylamine delivered for the operation. Walt and Jesse try to work through several ideas to keep undercover.



Someone is riding a dirt bike through the deserted desert. It's a child, no more than 10 years old. He races around a bit but eventually comes to a stop and removes his helmet. He finds some flowers and nearby a large tarantula spider which he places into a jar for later observation. The boy gets back on to his dirtbike. He hears a train in the distance.

Hank is still setting up his office when Gomez announces that Walt is here. Walt checks out Hank's new office and congratulates Hank on his promotion again. Hank notices the new watch and comments about the new cars again as well. But Hank says Walt deserves it.

Hank asks about Skyler and Walt says she went to work this morning, which is good. Hank says that's good and suggests that Skyler should seek out a therapist. Walt thanks Hank and Marie for taking care of the children and that he'll visit tonight. Hank sees that something is still on Walt's mind. Walt confesses that he doesn't think Skyler loves him anymore. Walt starts tearing up too. Hank disagrees and says Walt is great with the kids. Hank offers to get coffee for Walt and abruptly leaves, slightly uncomfortable with Walt's sobbing. When Hank leaves, Walt installs a device onto Hank's computer. Walt then bugs a picture that sits on Hank's desk as he returns.

Mike steps up his game with Lydia. He handcuffs her to a chair with Walt and Jesse there to help. Mike gives Lydia a script in order to use when she calls Hank in a few minutes. Mike says he will shoot Lydia if she tips Hank off in any way. Jesse readies a laptop in order to record the phone call. Mike dials the number and eventually gets through to Hank. Lydia mentions that a barrel of methylamine was found with a possible tracking device on the barrel. She's not sure but she doesn't want to interfere with any police investigations so she tells Hank to come check it out. This places pressure on Lydia, because Mike thinks she was the one who planted the device

on the barrel. Now that Hank and the DEA will be watching the warehouse, Mike says they need to look elsewhere for methylamine and Walt agrees. However, Mike says they have 12 hours as the warehouse is in Texas. Walt and Jesse offer to head to the warehouse. Mike says he will deal with Lydia.

All of a sudden, they overhear Hank again, talking to another agent who says he was the one who placed the tracking devices on all of the barrels of methylamine that were transferred to this particular warehouse. Walt and Jesse are now against killing Lydia because they technically helped them out. Mike says Lydia put a hit out on Mike. The men prepare to talk. Walt sits down with Lydia.

Lydia says before moving forward Walt must swear on his children's lives that she won't be harmed. Lydia confesses that she put the hit out on Mike. Lydia says she can get her hand on 24,000 gallons of methylamine. Once a week, a freight train leaves Florida and has at least one car full of methylamine. This one car continues far West, destined for Texas. There happens to be a particular 3 mile stretch which is off the grid in terms of security supervision just outside of ABQ. Mike asks about cell phone signals but Lydia says it's a dead zone for that too. Lydia suggests stopping the train, siphoning as much methylamine as possible, and then start the train again. Mike says that when the train continues, they will call the cops and the FBI might catch them soon after because in the desert, they will have no cover. There will only be two people on the train. Mike says this is a very risky venture.

At Marie and Hank's house, Hank plays with Holly and Marie is enjoying the lightened mood. Hank asks if Moody McGee (Walt Jr.) has come out of his room. Walt Jr. avoids the two family members and quickly gets a drink and retreats to his room.

Back at Jesse's house, Mike says to forget the train and look into using minions to raid small secondary outlets until they can get enough methylamine. Walt says that's no good because there will not be making enough money. Walt says Mike's guys are costing a lot week-to-week. Jesse watches as the two men argue. Jesse finally says that they can rip off the train and no one will ever know it even got robbed. Jesse has an idea. The three men head to inspect an area of the tracks where the train will come through. They walk along the tracks until they find a unique area where the track is above ground, laid out across a bridge with an area underneath.

Jesse says is perfect. With the plan moving onwards, Jesse and Walt use a backhoe to dig out a massive hole for several plastic containers that can hold fluids. Soon after the guys have covered up the containers, Todd drops off water into the plastic containers so they can eventually switch it for the methylamine. Todd asks about the heist and Jesse says no one can ever know about this heist ever. Walt says the methylamine is slightly lighter than water, so they plan to remove 1000 gallons of methylamine and add in 920 gallons of water. Walt says the end result will be slightly more aqueous methylamine. Todd probes further and Walt says yes they will notice but they will blame it on China. Todd says the plan sounds solid.

Later that night, Walt heads back home and finds Skyler yelling at Walt Jr., who has holed himself up in his room. Walt Jr. says they are kicking him out of his own house. Walt Jr. wants one good reason why all this is happening, but Walt says they are his parents and Walt Jr. has to do what they say. After Walt Jr. leaves, Skyler reluctantly agrees to continue laundering his money but she is no longer his wife. Skyler says Walt must promise that when he finally gets killed by someone, it cannot be at this house.

Skyler lights up a cigarette. Walt mentions that she is seeing a therapist, in order to keep up the story with Hank. Skyler sees the dirty pants and asks if Walt is burying bodies. "Robbing a train," Walt says.

Lydia calls with the exact train car in which the methylamine will be held in. She has the information because of her position at Madrigal, which is a major distributor. At the site of the heist, the men park a large truck across the tracks at an intersection, pretending it is broken down. They hear the train approaching. It slows when it gets to the bridge where Walt, Jesse, and Todd wait to make the transfer with hoses ready. The conductor and the engineer see the truck up ahead where Bill Burr is waving. When it stops, the guys spring into action with a pump. The guys connect to the car of methylamine. Mike oversees the entire operation from a vantage point. It takes time to get the fluid moving. About 5 minutes go by but Bill continues to stall for time with a rig that stalls the engine. They train operators suggest pushing the truck out of the way. Walt, Jesse, and Todd continue pumping. Mike notices a large truck approaching from the distance. The man in the truck offers to push the truck away from the tracks so that the train

operators can continue. The man gets the tracks clear so Walt now has to end. Bill continues to cover by getting a ride with the truck owner. The train operators are back in the train. The guys shut off the equipment as the train is started. But they have a bit more time because the train needs to move from stopped position. The guys scramble the fittings back into place. Todd leaps off the train as the brakes release. They did it. Jesse and Todd scramble back to where Walt is where they rejoice. When they turn off the pumping machine they hear a similar sound murmuring in the distance – a child on a dirt bike.

He waves and the three men stare in silence. Todd waves back. He takes two steps forward and then removes a gun from his waistband.

He shoots the child, right off the bike. He topples over as Jesse screams.

Buyout

Season 5

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Sunday August 19, 2012
Writer: Gennifer Hutchison
Director: Colin Bucksey
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Jonathan Banks (Mike), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Jesse Plemons (Todd), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez)
Guest Stars: Samuel Webb (Boy), Antoinette Antonio (TV Reporter), Kaija Roze Bales (Kaylee), Morse Bicknell (Declan's Driver), Phil Duran (DEA Agent), Louis Ferreira (Declan)
Summary: Still upset over the many divisions of their profits, Walt tries to take superiority over Mike. Meanwhile, occupational hazards start to weigh heavily on Jesse and Mike and they start to come up with ideas to end their role in the business.



A dump truck brings the supplies back to the Vamonos Pest warehouse. Walt, Mike, and Todd dismantle the dirt bike, which they brought back from the train robbery in the desert. They dismantle every piece of it and put it into a large plastic barrel. Todd cuts the frame of the bike in half. The guys then pour hydrofluoric acid into the barrel. Back in the dump truck, Todd searches for the body of the boy who is buried beneath some dirt. Todd finds the boy's hand. Mike watches as Walt prepares a second barrel.

Meanwhile, Jesse waits outside too horrified to participate in this act. Todd finds Jesse outside smoking and lights

up a cigarette himself. Jesse is reluctant to make conversation and is obviously angry. Todd says "shit happens" but Jesse punches him right in the face. Later, the men all meet in the Vamonos Pest office talking about Todd's decision to kill the boy, which he defends. Walt and Mike listen. Jesse says the boy was not a threat. However, Todd says that no one was supposed to see them there and asks Walt if he's done anything wrong. Walt tells Todd to leave as they talk it over for a few minutes. Jesse says this is unacceptable when Todd leaves. Walt agrees with Todd's position, because you never know whom the kid could have told.

Walt says there are three options, none of which are ideal. They either fire Todd, they dispose of him, or keep him on payroll, but under close watch. Walt says he votes for option three and so does Mike. Jesse isn't so sure, but he is now outnumbered. Mike tells Todd that he's still in but shoves Todd against a fence saying never to bring a gun to a job without telling him. After that, Todd leaves, but he has kept the boy's tarantula in a jar. Meanwhile, Gomez heads over to see one of the officer's watching Mike's house.

They spot Mike casually babysitting his granddaughter Kaylee. Mike knows they are watching so he calmly places a note underneath a garbage can in the park. Gomez thinks it's a package

drop, so they investigate when Mike finally leaves. When Gomez checks it out, the note says "F**K YOU".

Later that night, Mike works overnight checking over Hank's bug to see if he's any closer to them on the case. He scans through hours of audio and finally comes across audio about Mike. Gomez and Hank discuss him saying that Mike will slip up one day.

Meanwhile, Skyler visits Marie to spend time with the baby. Marie asks about the therapy and Skyler pretends she is making progress.

Skyler sobs though and Marie springs into concern asking Skyler what the matter is. She wants the children to be safe and is concerned. She divulges that the children are not safe at home and that they need to stay at Marie's house. Skyler then says that there are things if she divulges right now, Marie would never speak to her again. Marie says Skyler needs to forgive herself for her affair with Ted. Skyler appears shocked but goes with along with this admission. Skyler says she feels better getting this off her chest.

The next day, Jesse and Walt are working within a tented house. Walt is ready to get back to work after breaking for lunch, but Jesse checks the status on the missing boy reports on TV. Drew was his name and he's now been missing for four days. Walt turns off the TV as Jesse starts tearing up. Walt says that they finally have everything they need to continue forward for at least the next few months. Nothing like this will happen again, Walt says. Walt offers to finish up and sends Jesse home for the rest of the day.

Walt gets into the inner tent while Jesse prepares to leave, surprised at Walt whistling a cheery tune. Jesse is shocked at how easily Walt is taking the murder of the boy.

Later that evening, Walt heads back to the Vamonos Pest office where he unexpectedly finds Mike and Jesse there meeting. Mike explains that the DEA have been all over him the past couple of weeks but he managed to throw them off to meet here tonight. Walt is surprised that Mike is only telling him right now. Mike says he has it under control but Walt is concerned. Mike decides that he is out — he needs to be out because it's getting too hot for him. Walt assumes Jesse will take over responsibility for Mike's distribution. Suddenly, Jesse somberly says he wants out as well. He doesn't want to do this anymore. Shocked, Walt says that they are sitting on potentially \$300 million of dollars of methylamine (when turned into drugs). Mike says he and Jesse will take their cut of the methylamine profits and sell it to a contact Mike knows through Gus. Jesse pipes in that they could sell each third for \$5 million each. Mike details that he will pay all of the jailed associated with his share and Walt won't have to worry about anything. Heavy news for Walt to take in. Walt says that they will be selling to his competitors. Mike says that the contact is located in Phoenix. Walt asks Jesse why he's willing to sell out for pennies. They could each have \$100 million when the methylamine is used up. Jesse says he's not interested in the meth business, he's only interested in the money, and this is now enough to get him out.

The next day, Mike and Jesse head out to the desert. Jesse seems concerned. Soon, a truck approaches and two men get out. Mike gives them one gallon of methylamine on the house. The other 665 gallons will cost the pair \$9.975 million. The men, the main guy is Declan, say they will take the sample and will most likely be able to get the money. Declan says the price is totally worth it, providing that the blue meth will finally be off the market. Mike and Jesse explain that there is a third partner but his production will be cut down without the two of them to help. Declan is not happy and would rather have the production ground to a halt. Mike and Jesse can't promise anything so they say nothing. The man revises his deal: \$9.975 million for the entire 1000 gallons now. Mike says that third is not his to sell.

At home, Walt's cellphone rings. When he picks it up, he asks someone to come over to his house to meet. Jesse comes by and sits down on the couch. Jesse relays Mike's news that the buyer wants the entire 1000 gallons. Jesse figured Walt would say no but he urges Walt to complete the deal. Jesse grills Walt: Walt originally said, he only needed \$737,000. Now he has the chance to make \$5M and the deal could be done tomorrow. But Jesse hasn't seen what happened. Walt has lost his family already. Walt doesn't want to sell out and he has worked very hard so he doesn't want to throw it away for nothing. Walt starts saying that he was one of the co-founders of Grey Matter, the company introduced to use back in Season 1. The company has a couple of patents and potential but then things grounded to a halt as a result of disagreements between the other two co-founders, took a buyout when he left the company. At the time, he got \$5000, which was a lot of money for him. The company is now worth billions of dollars. Walt says he's neither in the meth business nor the money business — he's in the empire business.

Skyler abruptly comes home through the front door and sees Jesse there. Walt smirks and asks Jesse to stay for dinner, showing Jesse that Skyler knows a lot more. Over an awkward silence, Jesse tries to complement Skyler on her cooking, but she says she picked it up at the deli. Skyler pours a large glass of wine. Jesse says Walt has said Skyler runs the car wash well. Skyler asks Jesse if Walt also told him about her affair! Jesse's face fills with tension as Skyler excuses herself from the table. Walt says his kids are gone kicked out of the house. Walt says she is counting the days until his cancer comes back. This business is all he has left now.

Walt heads over to the Vamonos warehouse where he tries to take the truck full of methylamine that Mike and Jesse have prepared already. Mike, however, is there and tells him to come to the office — not a request as he shows off his pistol. Walt says Mike needs to hear Walt out, but Mike says to sit down where they spend the entire night waiting for Declan to appear. Early the next morning, Mike checks his watch. He says he needs to attend to something before the deal goes down. But he doesn't trust Walt to be alone at the warehouse, so he restrains him, to Walt's disbelief. Mike apologizes, but leaves Walt cuffed to the radiator. After Mike leaves, Walt searches for a way to get out of this. He grabs the electric cord from a coffee machine and breaks open the wiring with his teeth. He then switches the coffee machine back on and uses the two separated wires as a sort of soldering tool with the igniting sparks to cut through the plastic restraint. Walt burns himself a bit in the process.

Meanwhile, Mike heads to the DEA with Saul Goodman as his lawyer asking the DEA to stay away from Mike. Hank and Gomez hear Saul out as he explains the stalking behavior that the DEA is participating in, which is illegal. Saul has filed for a temporary restraining order against the DEA. Mike and Saul leave and they listen in on the bug from Hank's office. Hank and Gomez agree to stay away from Mike for a while. However, Saul warns that the restraining order will get tossed out, even though he presented a good chance of acceptance in the meeting. But this was Mike's plan the entire time. Saul says Mike has about 24 hours of DEA-free time. Mike gets back to the warehouse only to find the truck full of methylamine gone. Mike rushes into the office where Jesse and Walt are. Mike already has his gun out and is ready to shoot Walt but Jesse yells that there's a new deal and everybody will win. But the episode ends before he explains.

Say My Name

Season 5
Episode Number: 53
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Sunday August 26, 2012
Writer: Thomas Schnauz
Director: Thomas Schnauz
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Jonathan Banks (Mike), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Jesse Plemons (Todd), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez)
Guest Stars: Kaija Roze Bales (Kaylee), Morse Bicknell (Declan's Driver), Louis Ferreira (Declan), Kathleen Brady (Dorothy Yobs), Todd Terry (SAC Ramey), Chris Freihofer (Dan Wachsberger)
Summary: Walt assumes a new level of superiority in the business venture. Mike is left to deal with the consequences of his actions.



Walt sits in the backseat as Mike and Jesse drive, heading into the desert to meet Declan. Jesse spots Declan and his gang in the distance, five or six guys altogether. Mike says that it's his move, so Walt gets out of the car and walks over to talk to Declan.

Declan notices that Mike is 1000 gallons short of methylamine, but Walt says the methylamine is not for sale. Walt says only he knows where the tank is and that Declan is dealing with Walt only now. Walt asks for distribution. Walt asks for Declan to get rid of his cook and Walt agrees to give Declan 35% of the profits. Walt says his meth is far more superior in

terms of quality and says he'd be foolish to pass up the current offer. Walt tosses a sample of the product. Declan says he's not going to give in to Walt's plan but Walt says greater yield (up to \$130 million in profit) for the Declan boys.

Walt says Mike is retiring so as long as they can handle the distribution side of things, they will get the cut of the profits. Walt says he killed Gus Fring, something Declan can't deny. He asks Declan to say his name and Declan obeys. Mike places his \$5 million worth of money in the trunk. Mike can't believe that Walt pulled this off. Jesse somberly points out that he is still out and wants his \$5 million as well. Walt says they will talk about it later and Jesse offers to at least help Walt transition without Mike.

They head back to the Vamonos Pest warehouse. Mike says this is it, so he mentions that he will still be paying his jailed guys with his cut. Secondly, Mike mentions the bug at the DEA and that it should be picked up sooner rather than later. Jesse stays out for a bit longer. Mike says that he's going to disappear. Jesse clearly wants to keep in touch with Mike, but Mike says to just look out for himself. They shake hands as Walt watches from inside the office.

Meanwhile, Skyler prepares to open the carwash. The signs currently say closed but someone bangs on the door so Skyler goes to open it and finds Walt there. Walt has kept the tank of methylamine there and Jesse is now picking it up with a truck. Skyler asks what this tank is.

Walt says to not worry about anything and suggests Skyler go back to the office. He does this in a tone we haven't seen before in Walt.

At a bank, a man brings a clerk some cookies and gets access to his safety deposit boxes, that's right more than five. The man casually takes out his keys and starts loading up the boxes one at a time. Locking them as he continues. The man is paying the jailed men. However, the last box is bigger and it contains the majority of the profits. This box is for Kaylee, to be opened on her 18th birthday. Back in the car, the man says he will continue making the payments to the jailed men for their families.

Mike listens into the bug at the DEA office. Hank is trying to fundraise but is unsuccessful. He learns that Gomez and Hank are going to be onto him in about two hours again. Mike chucks the laptop and his guns down a well. He has multiple guns that he has to get rid of. He packs a bag and prepares a second car at a new location. He places the bag under the truck's cover where the spare tire should be. He places the key in a concealed place and grabs a taxi out of the parking lot he's brought the car to.

At home, Mike gets a knock on the door from the DEA agents. Hank and Gomez lumber in with the search warrant. While Hank searches, Mike casually watches TV. Gomez expresses concern that they can't find anything. Hank nods, he is shocked because he was dead sure he would find something. Mike must have knew they were coming.

In the Vamonos warehouse, Walt greets Jesse as he comes in. Hoping to get to work, he asks Jesse to help with setting up for the next batch. Jesse says his mind hasn't changed and he wants out of the business. Walt tries sweetening the offer, saying he will make a new lab, a lab that Jesse will run, and the two of them will make 100lbs of product a week. But Jesse again says no thanks.

Walt wonders what Jesse will do without the business and suggests that he might even relapse on drugs. Jesse wonders if Walt is not even the slightest upset about the boy that died. Walt says that he can't lock himself away over it. He has to continue on. Jesse says it's bullshit — more people are going to get hurt. More people are going to die. Jesse says he wants out. Walt says why, it's dirty money — it's tainted from the drug business. Jesse holds in his anger. Jesse backs out, saying he's done and that if Walt doesn't want to pay him that's fine too. Walt yells after Jesse, who continues leaving.

While in a briefing from SAC Ramey, Hank is reviewing the files on Mike, trying to understand his connection in the whole Fring case. Ramey says that Hank is spending too much time on the Fring case and tells Hank that he has an entire department to run which needs support on all lines. Hank says he is not making these choices lightly. Fring's gang is still operational, Hank says, but Ramey says to cancel any further surveillance of Mike because there will be no money to do so from his end. Hank says he will adjust accordingly. Gomez comes back in and talks with Hank. Hank relays the news. None of the Fring crew is talking which means someone is still paying them. One lawyer is still representing them all, Daniel Wachsberger. Daniel represents all nine men except Mike. They plan to follow the lawyer around instead of Mike now.

Meanwhile, Walt prepares to cook alone in one of the newly tented houses. However, we see that he has recruited Todd to help him cook. They continue right through the day while Walt tries to teach Todd the basics. Todd seems intent on understanding the process but does say it's a complicated process at the end of it.

Daniel the lawyer heads back to the bank to make another deposit. However, this time, Daniel is caught red-handed by the DEA. Gomez stands at the door, happy with what he's found.

At home, Walt microwaves his dinner and tells Skyler that he's working with a new guy. He thinks it will work out but Skyler is silent, she simply gets up and walks away. The next day, Walt goes to visit Hank at the DEA offices. He again sobs about his marital problems while Hank gets more coffee for Walt. Walt removes the bug and replaces the picture. Hank eventually returns with coffee and Walt apologizes for wasting Hank's time. Gomez comes by and says that the lawyer, Daniel is now going to sell out Mike. Not good news at all.

Mike is at the park with Kaylee again. Daniel calls Mike asking him to meet up, now, which sets Mike off. He suspects something is wrong. Mike gets a second call from Walt who urges Mike to get out now. Mike is shocked. Instead of approaching Kaylee, Mike backs away from the park bench and runs. Police officers start to arrive. He doesn't want to leave Kaylee but has to.

In Saul's office, Saul laments that using Daniel was a horrible idea. Walt wonders what they can do because they are worried that about the DEA getting information out of Mike. Jesse

insists that Mike won't flip, but the nine inmates will once they stop receiving money. Saul gets a call on one of his many cell phones. Mike is calling from his own car. Mike, slightly panicked, asks Saul to bring him his go-bag so that he can get out of the country as soon as possible. With the police watching Saul's movements as well, he can't personally deliver it. Jesse wants to get the bag for Mike but Mike refuses until Walt volunteers to bring it. Walt heads to the second car and opens Mike's bag to check what's inside. Walt eventually meets Mike near a river. The dusty Chrysler pulls up next to the aged Dodge. Walt asks for the nine names in exchange for the bag. Mike suggests Walt leave town. Mike doesn't exactly want to sell out the guys so he doesn't give up the names. Walt hides his displeasure as Mike just takes the bag out of his hand.

Walt wants the names though but Mike again refuses to give it up. Mike explodes saying that working for Fring was the best thing he had going. Everyone knew their place and it worked all well. But Walt had to go screw it up by killing Fring. They had everything they needed. Walt just had to blow up with Walt's pride and ego. They'd all be fine right now if it wasn't for Walt. Mike walks away but Walt's temper quickly boils. In his car, Mike checks his bag and notices that the gun is missing. Walt arrives alongside Mike's car and shoots him through the window. Mike steps on the gas but soon crashes about 100 feet away. Walt is shocked at what he just did but heads over to the car. When Walt gets to the car, Mike has crawled out and moved down near the river. Walt finds Mike sitting on a log, clutching his wound. Mike is too weak to point his second gun back at Walt. Walt paces now and realizes that he didn't have to shoot Mike. Lydia has the names and he could have got the names from her. Mike stares into the river but quietly says to leave him alone and let him die in peace. Walt moves back and stares at the river as well until Mike dies.

Gliding Over All

Season 5
Episode Number: 54
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Sunday September 2, 2012
Writer: Moira Walley
Director: Michelle MacLaren
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), Jonathan Banks (Mike), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Jesse Plemons (Todd), Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Laura Fraser (Lydia Rodarte-Quayle), Mike Batayeh (Dennis Markowsky)
Guest Stars: Michael Bowen (Jack), Kevin Rankin (Kenny)
Summary: Time is running out. Without the payments to Gus' associates in prison, somebody is going to talk. Walter meets with Lydia to obtain the names of Mike's people. Jesse is left out by Walter in the process of the actions, because he is no longer a part of the group.



Walt watches a fly in the Vamonos Pest office. He waits for Todd who arrives by cab. When Todd arrives, he sees Walt silent in the office. Todd reports that Mike's car has been dealt with. Old Joe at the junkyard crushed it up into a cube. They get started on the next task, dealing with Mike's body. Walt opens the Chrysler trunk and sets to work getting another barrel out. However, the sound of the garage door opening interrupts them. Jesse is there and he wants to talk to Walt. Todd closes the trunk and heads outside.

Jesse asks whether the bug from Hank's office has been taken and whether Mike is out of the country. Walt only mentions that, "Mike is gone". Jesse asks about the nine guys in jail, who now have no reason not to talk. Walt says he will handle it and calmly ushers Jesse out of the garage to Jesse's dismay.

Later, Walt showers. In one of the jails, a new lawyer is now representing Dennis, the laundry manager. The lawyer tells Hank that Dennis is willing to offer up information for immunity and dropped charges. When Hank snarls, the lawyer says the information he has is crucial for the case. Hank is reluctant and starts to leave. Dennis says there is a lot Hank doesn't know. However, Hank says he in the buyer's market right now, he has 8 more inmates he could potentially buyout for less.

Walt meets with Lydia in the Heisenberg hat and dark sunglasses. Lydia suggests Walt order something in order to keep up appearances, but Walt says that can wait. Walt asks for the nine names so that he can tie up loose ends. Lydia is worried that once she surrenders the names, she is now worthless and Walt will kill her. Lydia is still worried so Walt asks what she wants. Lydia says she will grow the business in the Czech Republic. Lydia continues to say that approximately 5 million users are there and the purity of the streets is about 60%. The blue meth would be an instant hit, she says. Walt says shipping internationally seems daunting. But Lydia

says there are 14 divisions and only the restaurant division is under investigation currently. The offer sounds enticing but Walt is still skeptical, why she didn't pitch this idea to Fring. Lydia says she was in the final stages of preparations with Fring, but he was killed. Walt agrees to start with 10lbs as an initial test while Lydia writes down the names.

After Lydia leaves, we see that under the Heisenberg hat is a small vial of ricin. He takes it back and heads home.

Walt replaces the ricin in the hiding spot behind an electrical plate. He then calls Todd and asks to meet his uncle, the one Todd mentions has connections within the prison system. Once Walt meets with the uncle, his associates start planning a way to get all the men in one quick movement. It's dangerous and very risky. The men go back and forth with suggestions. Todd's uncle tries to mention that Walt's original plan is quite difficult to pull off but Walt says to figure it out exactly as Walt planned.

The next day, Walt paces in his dark living room. He checks his watch and sees that it should be showtime, so he turns on his timer.

In the prison, the inmates start dropping like flies. One of them is on the phone and gets stabbed with small sharp objects multiple times. Another gets clobbered against a door. More are stabbed. One in the shower. More are beaten. After about 6 minutes, Dennis is the only one left. The insiders get him by throwing flammable substances into the washroom and lighting it on fire. Dennis is immediately on fire. Todd's cousin calls Walt to say that the job is complete.

Days later, Walt is playing with Holly as he watches the update on the news regarding the jail killings. Marie turns the TV off and warns that Hank is coming home, not in the best mood, again regarding the prison slayings. Hank, still limping walks in, and offers Walt a drink. They sit in silence for a while. Hank says he is thinking about a summer job back in the days. He tagged trees that were later cut down for clearing. He mentions how he would choose specific trees and would have to go back and pick up where he left off. He says tagging trees is a lot better than "chasing monsters". Walt takes this in.

Later, he puts in a shift at his job, running the meth business. Todd and Walt cook up a batch, pick up the profits, ship the 10lb sample to Lydia who arranges shipping to the Czech Republic. The process continues. Meanwhile, Skyler continues working at the carwash. Money is brought to the carwash for keeping in the safe. Lydia and Skyler continue meeting for business. Walt and Saul continue meeting to arrange his duties. The entire process continues. Profits mount. (This is all set to the song "Crystal Blue Persuasion", by the way, a good song choice).

Finally, what seems like many weeks later, Holly takes her first steps at Marie's house. Walt Jr. is surprisingly upbeat and is taking calls from friends. Marie notices that Skyler is happy again, smiling, laughing. Marie says this is such an improvement.

Marie suggests that Skyler might want to move back home, as it's been three months since they came to stay with them. Marie says she and Hank are starting to worry that they are enabling Skyler to continue living apart. Skyler is no longer smiling, as she dislikes the thought of moving the kids back home. She passes by her home and finds Walt in the back near the pool. Skyler asks Walt to take a drive with her, probably the first thing she has said to him in weeks. They head to a storage depot and enter a storage unit where Skyler uncovers the mound of cash under a sheet. Skyler says there was no room left in the vault. Skyler says she gave up counting it. She doesn't know what to do with the vast amount of cash anymore. Walt doesn't even know how much cash there is and neither does Skyler but it's an amazing site to see. There is more money here than they can spend in 10 lifetimes, Skyler says. She wants her kids back and her life back. "Please tell me how much is enough," Skyler says.

Walt enters the CT scanner for an update on his prognosis and medical check up. He washes his hands and notices that the paper towel dispenser is still smashed up from when he punched it about a year ago.

Jesse gets a knock on his door and finds Walt there. Walt says he tried calling but Jesse says everything has been unplugged. Walt says he was in the neighborhood and decided to stop by. Inside, Jesse immediately hides his bong. Jesse says Saul told him what happened with regards to Mike and the inmate murders. There were no other options, Walt says. Jesse says he's not coming back and Walt is fine with that. Walt mentions he saw a Winnebago the other day and he just started thinking back. Jesse and Walt remember dealing with all of the mechanical difficulties they had with that thing. Looking back, they think why the heck did they keep that RV for so long. As Walt leaves, he says he left something for him. Jesse peers out the door and

finds several large duffel bags of money. He brings it inside and drops to the floor. He reveals he was holding a gun during his talk with Walt.

At home, Walt talks to Skyler and says he is finally done with everything. They almost tear-up in unison.

One day at the White household, the kids are playing around the pool. Walt and Marie are over and things are upbeat and cheery.

Everyone is talking very happily. Hank heads off to the washroom. He decides to grab something to read and finds Walt Whitman's "Letters of Grass". Walt left it here. He opens the cover and finds an inscription there: "To my other favorite W.W., It's an honour working with you. Fondly, G.B.". Hank gets an eerie flashback to the superlab workbook and his discussion with Walt over something Gale had written there. Suddenly, Hank realizes that Walt played a much bigger role than he could ever imagine.

Blood Money

Season 5

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Sunday August 11, 2013
Writer:	Peter Gould
Director:	Bryan Cranston
Show Stars:	Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role:	Matt L. Jones (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew), Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), Laura Fraser (Lydia Rodarte-Quayle), Jesse Plemons (Todd), LaVell Crawford (Huell), Tina Parker (Francesca)
Guest Stars:	Chad Brummett (DEA Agent Artie), Wayne DeHart (Shopping Cart Man), Pedro Garcia (Mariano), Joe Nemmers (DEA Agent Scott), Debi Parker (Min-Ye)
Summary:	Walt tries to adjust to life outside of the "business" and meets with Jesse to hopefully talk through some of it. Hank grapples with a troubling lead that still requires real evidence to pursue further.



Kids skateboard at an abandoned house, performing tricks for one another. Except, it's not just anyone's house, it's Walter White's house. Abandoned. Walter White of the near future, with full beard, comes by in an old car he's picked up from the gunsmith. He pulls out a tire iron and enters the fence that says no trespassing lining the property. He cracks open the door with the metal tool. He sees a spray painted Heisenberg on the wall. He sees the kids skateboarding in the backyard. Walter goes over to the bedroom and takes the ricin out of the electrical socket he placed there about two years earlier. He returns to the car and

sees a neighbor. She is shocked at the sight of him and drops her groceries.

Back in the present, Hank finishes his bathroom visit in the White household. Hank's face is a mix of shock and dismay. He's still holding the Walt Whitman book as he walks back to the backyard and places it in his bag before heading outside where the rest of the family is. Hank complains of an upset stomach and says he needs to head home. All the while, Hank eyes Walt from the corner of his eyes. Marie and Hank head off as Walt says hi to Carol, the neighbor. As Hank and Marie drive home, Hank zones out and can barely watch the road in front of him. His face trembles and grimaces. Marie starts asking if he is okay. Hank suddenly has the car crashing up on someone's front lawn. He panics and exits the vehicle, breathing heavily. Marie tells the owner to call an ambulance.

Three hours later, Hank and Marie arrive home after heading to the emergency room. Hank dismisses Marie's worries, saying it was nothing. He tells her not to tell Skyler. Hank goes to the Gale Boetticher file he still has lying in his closet. He lays out the contents of the file, including the infamous lab notebook. Gale's writing appears to match the lab notebook and Walt Whitman book found in Walt's house. This is unsettling.

At the carwash, Walt lets his workers in. It appears that he has been putting a lot more effort into this business. He chats with Skyler about maximizing their sales within the carwash, but also mentions it might be easier to launder money if they had two locations. Skyler says she will think about it. As Walt leaves, Lydia comes by to see Walt, bringing her car to be washed as a decoy. Lydia enters the carwash and tells Walt that the quality of the latest shipment has dropped to 68%, something she never agreed to when she started business with him. Walt says he left the operation side of things, but Lydia tells him to help her get the operation back up to par. Walt dismisses this saying it is no longer his concern. Skyler realizes that the car Lydia brought in is a rental, so she asks Walt who she is. Walt admits she is a former business associate. Skyler heads to tell Lydia off and to never come back.

Hank enjoys the view from his balcony as Skyler brings him some coffee. Hank says he is taking the day off. As Marie leaves, two men arrive with files from the D.E.A. office. Hank immediately starts sifting through the files in the garage on two plastic tables. He sifts through information as far back as the beginning. More and more information comes out of the boxes. Finally, he finds a sketch of Heisenberg that was placed in a Mexican shrine, the one placed there by the cousins. He notes the odd resemblance to Walt.

Meanwhile, Jesse zones out while getting high with Badger and Skinny Pete. They're talking about Star Trek. Badger recounts a hilarious script he wrote for the series for Skinny Pete. Jesse retrieves his two duffel bags full of cash and exits without saying a word. Jesse brings his cash to Saul. He waits for a long time so he starts to get antsy. Once Saul finally opens the door, Jesse says he hasn't seen Walt in a while. Jesse says one duffel bag goes to Kaylee Ehrmantraut, Mike's granddaughter, and the other bag goes to the parents of Drew Sharp, the boy that Todd killed in the desert during the train heist. The two bags total \$5 million.

Saul says the cash will raise more questions. Saul asks whether Jesse has talked to Mike about this, but Jesse just shakes his head.

Jesse tells him to just do it. But Saul calls Walt to tell him about what just happened. Walt says he will handle it. He shuts off the phone and we see that he is in a chemo-clinic, getting a dose of treatment. His cancer is definitely back.

Walt knocks on Jesse's door, several times before he gets an answer. Walt has brought the cash back. Walt asks what Jesse is doing.

Jesse doesn't want it, calling it "blood money". Walt says that the Drew Sharpe incident was horrible but he tells Jesse that they are no longer in the business. Walt says he's no longer in the business either, which appears to be news to Jesse. He just wants to go back to his regular life. But, what Jesse doesn't know is that Walt killed Mike. Walt says Mike is still alive, but we know this is a lie. Walt tries to persuade Jesse otherwise. Walt tells Jesse that he has to believe him; Mike can obviously take care of himself. Jesse says he believes him, but you can tell Jesse isn't so sure.

Over dinner, Walt Jr. talks about college. Skyler says that Hank is still not feeling very well. Walt suddenly rushes to the bathroom to vomit, part of the nausea he has been experiencing. It appears he has not told his family that the cancer has returned.

While there in the bathroom, he notices that the Walt Whitman book is missing. He wonders where it could have gone. Later on, Walt looks under the bed and even asks Skyler if she's seen the book. He gets into bed but asks Skyler what is wrong with Hank. Skyler says it's a stomach bug and hasn't been to work all week. Later on, while Skyler is sleeping, Walt heads outside. Out of paranoia perhaps, Walt decides to check his car. He finds a GPS tracker on his car.

A homeless man wakes Jesse while he is sleeping in his car. He still has the duffel bags on him. He gives the homeless man a bundle and then drives around town to the poorer areas, tossing money out the window onto their lawns. He chucks them angrily out the window.

The next day, Hank's colleagues bring more files to him. As they leave, Walt pulls into the driveway and Hank quickly tries to hide the files. Walt talks to the colleagues first, buying Hank some time. He greets Walt and they make small talk. Hank says he is feeling better. Hank asks how the carwash is while he moves the file boxes away from Walt. Walt wonders why Hank was the only one that got sick, but we know this is just a ploy. As Walt walks away, Walt turns and says he found a GPS tracker on his car, the same kind that they placed on Gus Fring's car. Hank closes the garage door with the remote and punches Walt in the face hard. Hank pulls him up off the floor and against the door and tells him about all the hell that Hank has been put through. Walt tries to reason with Hank, saying these are very wild accusations.

Then, Walt mentions that his cancer is back. Hank says he hopes he rots. The truth his, Walt says, that in six months there won't be anyone to prosecute. Hank doesn't flinch and sternly vows to put Walt away. Hank says to have Skyler bring the kids to the house and then they will talk. Walt refuses and Hank finally realizes he doesn't even know who the man in front of him is anymore. Walt says if Hank doesn't truly know who is in front of him, then the best course is to maybe tread lightly.

Buried

Season 5

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Sunday August 18, 2013
Writer:	Thomas Schnauz
Director:	Michelle MacLaren
Show Stars:	Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role:	Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Laura Fraser (Lydia Rodarte-Quayle), Jesse Plemons (Todd), Bill Burr (Kuby), LaVell Crawford (Huell), Louis Ferreira (Declan)
Guest Stars:	Gonzalo Menendez (Detective Kalanchoe), Morse Bicknell (Declan's Driver), Pedro Garcia (Mariano), Victoria Lease (DEA Agent), Patrick Sane (Frankie), Tait Fletcher (Lester), Matthew T. Metzler (Matt), Mark Vasconcellos (Jack's Henchman), Michael Davis (IX) (Old Man), Kevin Owen McDonald (Meth Cook), Jason Douglas (II) (Detective Munn), Michael Bowen (Jack), Kevin Rankin (Kenny)
Summary:	Skyler's past catches up with her while Walt needs to cover his own tracks. Jesse continues to struggle with guilt.



An older man steps out onto his porch at night. He walks over to his truck and turns it on. When his lights go on, he sees something on his driveway, a wad of cash. He sees two more near his neighbors yard and continues walking around finding more and more bundles.

He continues walking over to a park where he sees Jesse's car. He finds Jesse turning himself slowly on a children's turnstile. He stares up at the sky.

Back at Hank's house, Walt steps out of the garage and toward his car, a bad expression on his face. Hank stares at him from his garage and closes the garage door. Walt turns the car around and tries

to call Skyler. Well, he can't get her because Hank's already on the phone with her. Walt turns around, the garage has re-opened, and sees Hank on the phone. Walt speeds off. At the carwash, Skyler is seen talking on the phone. Her cellphone rings, but she doesn't answer. When Walt gets there, she is already gone.

Skyler has gone to meet Hank at a diner. She walks over and Hank hugs her. Hank admits that so much makes sense to him now. Hank wishes he saw this all sooner and calls Walt a monster. Hank says that she can tell him anything. Hank tells Skyler to move back into his house with the kids to get away from Walt. Hank hasn't told Marie anything but he turns on a tape recorder and asks Skyler to tell him everything he can. Skyler doesn't want to tell him and certainly does not want to testify against Walt. Hank tells her that Walt's cancer is back and this is news to her. Hank prefaces this that it may not even be true. Skyler wants to get a lawyer but Hank says that he only wants to help her. Skyler asks if she is under arrest but Hank says no. She frantically heads out of the diner away from Hank.

Huell and Kuby go over to Walt's storage unit. After lying on the bed of cash that is there, they plan to retrieve all of it and move it from there.

Walt is over at Saul's office when he gets a call from Skyler. Saul worries that Hank might have put a wiretap on the phone, so he advises against answering it. Saul does assure Walt that the only evidence Skyler has is the cash, which is now being taken care of.

Hank won't let this go through and Saul floats the idea of getting rid of Hank. Walt dismisses this angrily, saying that Hank is family. Kuby and Huell arrive with the cash, stored in seven barrels, inside an unmarked white van. Walt hands Saul some cash to pay the two men and heads off. He tells Saul to report back on Jesse.

Walt drives way out into the desert and begins to dig. At home, Skyler tries to find out if Saul has seen Walt. Suddenly, Marie knocks on the door and demands to see her. Hank has told Marie. Although she can't believe it, Skyler does not refute anything.

Marie asks how long did she know about Walt. She goes back and back until she realizes the lies Skyler has told. Skyler apologizes, in tears. Marie slaps her and leaves the bedroom. But Skyler hears her trying to pick up Holly and remove her from the home. Skyler angrily blocks the doorway and tells her that Marie is not leaving the house with Holly. They start arguing and yelling. The baby starts screaming. Hank is standing outside and intervenes before things escalate out of control. Hank says to leave Holly and Marie and Hank leave. Marie sits in the car upset. She tells Hank that he has to get Walt.

After many hours into the darkness, Walt finally manages to dig a hole big enough for the seven barrels. Walt opens a brand new GPS device and takes the coordinates of the location 34-59-20, 106-36-52. He then smashes the GPS against a rock. When he gets home, Walt pins a lottery ticket with the coordinates to the fridge. Skyler appears and wonders what Walt has been up to. Walt heads to the bedroom and she deduces that he buried the money. Walt passes out from exhaustion before he can even take a shower. The next morning, Walt wakes up and finds himself on the bathroom floor still. Skyler asks if the cancer is truly back. Walt admits that it doesn't look good, but he says he will turn himself in if she promises to keep the money for the children. He asks her to do this so that he didn't have done all this for something. Walt admits that he screwed up and Skyler says that Walt lacks hard evidence to link him. Skyler suggests that the best move may be to just stay quiet.

Lydia meets up with Declan at a scrap yard in the middle of the desert. Declan wonders what was so important that they needed to meet in person. Lydia cites the declining purity of the meth they produce. She wants to see the lab to see if she can make improvements, citing a \$50 million shortfall because of the quality. The men move a truck and Lydia descends with Declan into a buried bus, which is their lab. It's small and tight and definitely not up to the Heisenberg standard. Declan insists that their product is fine but Lydia explains that the Czech Republic buyer is not happy. Lydia suggests that Todd come to cook because he learned from Walt. Declan refuses though saying he tried to work with Todd.

The men note a problem above ground and Declan leaves. Lydia stays below and hears yelling followed by gunfire. After a few minutes, the hatch opens and someone calls for Lydia. It's Todd, whom just helped kill all of the Declan team. Some other men have helped Todd and they appear to be his relatives who we once met. Lydia doesn't want to see the slaughter, so she keeps her eyes closed.

Todd helps her up and towards her car.

At home, Marie finds Hank in the kitchen. Marie wants Hank to tell the DEA about Walt. Hank refuses saying that he doesn't have a solid piece of evidence. He admits that if he goes public with this information, his career is over. Hank vows to be the man that catches Heisenberg, however. Marie argues that Hank will go to jail if the DEA learns that he withheld information.

The next day, Hank does go back to the office and immediately sees his old friend, Gomez. They make small talk and then Gomez mentions a weird story about Jesse Pinkman. Two officers are actually interrogating Jesse right now. They want to know why Jesse was tossing millions of dollars around the city, but Jesse remains silent. Hank comes down to see the two officers and motions them to talk to him outside. Hank says he needs a couple of minutes with Jesse alone. The two officers agree to take a coffee break and Hank enters the interrogation room.

Confessions

Season 5

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Sunday August 25, 2013
Writer: Gennifer Hutchison
Director: Michael Slovis
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Michael Bowen (Jack), LaVell Crawford (Huell), Tina Parker (Francesca), Kevin Rankin (Kenny), Jesse Plemons (Todd)
Guest Stars: Jason Douglas (II) (Munn), Millard Drexler (Customer), Gonzalo Menendez (Kalanchoe), Caroline Patz (Waitress), Guy Wilson (Waiter)
Summary: Jesse decides to make a big change in his life, while Walt and Skyler try to deal with an unexpected demand.



Todd calls Walt from outside a café. He says that Declan and him had a difference in opinions and that there has been a change in management. Inside, he talks to his Uncle Jack and his associate Kenny about the train heist. Keeping his voice low, Todd details the work of Walt and Jesse. He calls the heist perfect and potentially the biggest in value. Jack gets the bill and wonders if Todd can really run his own lab. After a quick wash-room break, where Jack cleans off some blood from their recent attack on Declan's men, the men continue north toward New Mexico, with the massive tank of methy-lamine attached to their truck.

Jesse looks up to see Hank approaching him in the interrogation room. Hank turns off the camera that is pointed at Jesse and asks how Jesse is. Hank tells Jesse that he knows everything about Walt. Hank offers to help Jesse if he can incriminate Walt. Hank notices how sullen Jesse is and asks if Walt did something to him. Hank connects on a personal level, saying that Walt has lied to him for years. Saul suddenly arrives and demands to speak with Jesse alone.

Saul angrily demands to know why Jesse tossed his money onto the streets. Jesse says that he didn't say anything, but Saul says that everything has gone haywire since Hank has found out. At home, Walt takes a call from Saul. Walt tells Saul to bail Jesse out. Walt Jr. arrives home as the call ends. While Walt tries to cover up his cuts and bruises from the day before, Walt Jr. says he is actually heading over to Marie's house to help her with the computer. Walt suddenly realizes that Marie might be up to something, so he decides to tell Walt Jr. that his cancer is back. Walt says he is trying to take it easy with the new round of chemotherapy. Walt Jr. starts to cry but Walt says not to worry about it and remains — almost exceedingly — optimistic. Walt Jr. offers to stay with Walt that night.

When Hank gets home, Marie asks if Hank told the DEA. She fears that he will be incriminating himself if he keeps it to himself.

Hank says not yet, but he is trying to get more information to land Walt in jail.

Meanwhile, Skyler asks Walt if he's sure about this. They start recording a video. Walt states his name and address and then states that this will be a confession. Later, Skyler and Walt head to a very public restaurant to meet Marie and Hank. No one is really happy about this. Hank asks if Walt will confess. Walt says splitting up the family will be a big mistake. Walt asks Marie and Hank to leave the kids out of this. Walt says he has no evidence to support any claims. Marie snaps at Skyler, but Skyler says that the home is now safe. Marie says to "just kill yourself" to make it all away. Skyler and Hank both don't want this. Hank says the only course of action is to admit his guilt. Walt senses no further progress will be made, so Walt and Skyler leave a DVD on the table and leave.

Marie and Hank watch the DVD, in which Walt has fabricated an elaborate tale. He suggests that Hank and Gus were the masterminds behind the blue meth. Mouth open, shocked, Hank proceeds to watch the DVD with Marie. Walt says he was forced to cook meth and held his children hostage for three months. He mentioned that Gus threatened his family and tried to have Hank killed at one point. Walt reveals that he paid around \$177,000 for Hank's medical bills. To get back at Gus, Hank worked with Hector Salamanca, to kill Gus upon a visit between the two men. Hank had apparently risen to the top of the DEA and was able to keep the secret because of the power his position held. Hank cannot believe his eyes. Marie insists that Hank show the DVD to the DEA. Hank didn't know that Walt paid his medical bills and that specific amount paid is indeed true. Marie didn't want to tell Hank but it was the only way they could afford the treatment. Hank doesn't know what to do next.

Meanwhile, Saul and Jesse wait in the desert for Walt to show up. Walt arrives and asks about Jesse's encounter with Hank. Jesse says that he wanted Jesse's information and offered asylum. Walt learns that Hank may not have told anyone else at the DEA about Walt. Walt asks to help Jesse. He tells Jesse to leave town and get a new identity and start over. Walt tells Jesse about the man Saul knows who can give him a new identity. Walt's plan for Jesse has him feeling disgusted again. Jesse says to stop jerking him around and to stop pretending to be concerned when he's not. Walt needs Jesse gone to keep out of Hank's way. Jesse says to just own up to the fact that if he doesn't go away he'll end up dead like Mike. Walt stares in silence and hugs Jesse, who breaks down in tears.

Later on, Walt finds Skyler at the carwash in the office. Walt tells her not to worry because the video worked. But Skyler still looks worried.

At the DEA office, Hank struggles to concentrate. Gomez states that two of his officers are outside Saul's office watching for Jesse. Gomez states that Jesse is APD's problem, not the DEA and tells Hank that Jesse could sue. Gomez wonders what is so interesting about Jesse, but Hank says to take the officers off Jesse.

Saul offers to call his contact that will give Jesse a new identity. Saul makes the call and prepares \$125,000 for the man. Saul also prepares Jesse's remaining money and suggests making a budget. Jesse lights up some weed but Saul angrily says that he can't smoke in here nor will the man take Jesse away if he's high. Saul prepares a bag for the money and gives Jesse a phone in case the man doesn't show up. Huell will take Jesse over to the pick-up spot. Saul suggests Alaska as Jesse's end point and the two men part ways. Huell removes the weed from Jesse's pocket before they leave Saul's office.

Jesse waits to get picked up. He notices that his weed is missing. He realizes that the same thing must have happened back when he left Saul's office without the ricin cigarette — the one he thought he dropped and Brock got a hold of. Astonished for not realizing this, he stands there wondering what actually happened that day. The man pulls up in a mini-van to take Jesse away but Jesse decides to head back to Saul's office. Once there, he storms into Saul's office and punches Saul several times. Defenseless, Saul asks what he did. Jesse, now with a gun from Saul's desk, asks Saul if he had Huell lift the ricin cigarette from his pocket a while back. Jesse angrily demands an answer because Walt used that ricin to poison Brock, he says. Saul admits that he did it but he definitely did not know what Walt was going to do with it. Saul is satisfied and Jesse runs off with Saul's keys and car. Saul immediately calls Walt.

Walt rushes over to the carwash and then calmly states openly that the vending machine appears to be malfunctioning. He goes over to retrieve a gun stashed behind the door of the machine. No one notices. Walt states that he needs to go and rushes off. Meanwhile, Jesse careens down the street in Saul's car and runs up onto the front lawn of Walt's house. He angrily pulls out a container of gasoline and kicks open the front door. He splashes gas everywhere,

planning to light up the entire house.

Rabid Dog

Season 5
Episode Number: 58
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Sunday September 01, 2013
Writer: Sam Catlin
Director: Sam Catlin
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Bill Burr (Kuby), LaVell Crawford (Huell), Jesse Plemons (Todd)
Guest Stars: Jack Burning (Homeless Man), Wray Crawford (Locksmith), Rafael Herrera (Powder Guy), Bruce McKenzie (Dave), Holly Pinnell (Wife), Manny Rey (Vacuum Guy)
Summary: An unusual strategy starts to bear fruit, while plans are set in motion that could change everything.



Walt pulls up in front of his house and sees Jesse's car there. He must be inside. Walt climbs over the fence in the backyard and pulls his gun out scoping the place. He opens the sliding glass doors and heads inside. He finds the gas tank on the floor but no Jesse. Walt heads down the hallway towards the bedrooms and calls out for Jesse. Walt clears Holly's room and the water closet, and heads back toward his bedroom. Walt heads inside his bedroom but after one intense minute, we find nothing. The keys are still in the ignition so Walt removes them.

Walt has cleaners come by to clean up the gas and tells Huell to check out the

high school, just in case Jesse somehow manages to go after Walt Jr. Kuby is watching the carwash. Walt calls Jesse and says that he wants to fix this. Then he goes inside, where he finds the cleaners unable to get the smell of gas completely out of the carpet. Walt tells the guys to keep trying but one of the men informs him that it's soaked to the floorboards and he may need to change the carpet. Afterwards, Walt goes to the backyard and douses his clothes with gasoline from Jesse's tank. Then he tosses the tank inside his neighbors trash bin. He then realizes that he needs some more and douses it inside the car too.

Later that night, Skyler returns to find a fan hooked up the window of the car. Inside the house, Walt has been cleaning the gas spill himself, or trying to at least. He makes up a story about how he went to the gas station and the pump spilled all over him, some kind of malfunction. Unfortunately this elaborate lie doesn't pass and both Walt Jr. and Skyler have a hard time understanding it. Walt Jr. asks if he fainted again because Walt is sick again. Walt doesn't let on, he says he felt a bit woozy but did not faint. He tells the family that they might need to stay at a hotel for a couple of days while the carpets are changed.

Meanwhile, Walt meets with Kuby and Saul. Kuby has been working hard trying to track Jesse, but no luck. Walt suggests that maybe he did leave town, but Saul says his guy does not allow second chances. Saul asks what to do when Jesse turns up. Walt says he just needs to

talk to Jesse, but Saul thinks that Jesse is too upset to talk. Saul suggests, again, that they may need to get rid of Jesse but Walt advises against it. He heads out of the car, back to the hotel, carrying the ice bucket. They are staying in a really nice room. Skyler asks how Saul is doing saying that she saw them talking. Skyler went along with Walt's lie before, but she wants to know what's up now. Walt explains that Jesse is upset about a certain incident. Skyler realizes that Jesse wanted to burn the house down and is suddenly in shock. Walt tries to explain, Jesse has emotional issues and is not very likely to hurt other people.

Skyler tries to probe more but Walt tries to dismiss her worries. Walt plans to talk to Jesse to "make him see reason". Skyler asks if these are euphemisms for killing Jesse and says that Walt needs to deal with Jesse because she is scared that he may come after them. Jesse isn't just some "rabid dog" that needs to be put down, Walt explains. Skyler asks what's one more.

We flashback to what really happened at the White house. Jesse angrily kicks in the door and splashes gasoline everywhere. He runs over to light the fire but suddenly Hank bursts through the door and tries to stop Jesse. Hank tries to console Jesse and says that they can talk about Walt. Jesse screams that Walt cannot continue to get away with it. Hank vows to bring him down and he takes Jesse away in his car. Jesse goes into a daze and Hank has to buckle him in. They drive away leaving the scene exactly as Walt found it minutes later. Hank says he has been following Jesse and they are heading toward the DEA. Jesse doesn't like the idea of waiting around to provide evidence against Walt.

Marie sees a therapist telling him about an unnamed relative who did something very wrong. Marie refuses to give specific details but you can tell she is distraught by the whole situation. She feels guilty for not seeing this behavior sooner and she admits to looking up untraceable toxins. She wants the family member to die too but she laments that she wouldn't really hurt anyone.

When Marie gets home, she finds Hank has packed up a few bags for her. Hank says that something has come up with regards to the Walt case and tells her not to be worried. Hank gestures that they have a guest, Jesse. He gave Jesse a couple of sleeping pills. Hank explains: he can't put Jesse into the police system because Walt will find out and he can't put Jesse in a hotel because someone is probably looking for him. Hank says it sounds crazy but he needs Jesse to stay here. Marie is happy that the situation is bad for Walt and agrees to stay and make some food. Hank listens to Walt's cellphone message on Jesse's phone.

Walt Jr. finds his dad out by the pool at the hotel. They both can't sleep. Walt Jr. wonders if Walt will buy another carwash. Walt reminds his son to not worry about the cancer. Walt Jr. is still sad and hugs his dad. After Walt Jr. leaves, Walt calls someone before heading up to bed (probably Jesse).

The next morning, Jesse wakes up finding himself in the home of his enemy pretty much. But perceptions are changing. Marie asks him if he wants coffee and Hank re-introduces Jesse to Gomez. Hank decided that they are going to make their own video confession. Marie brings in some coffee. Jesse gets a little uneasy about the video camera. He didn't think this was the kind of evidence Hank and Gomez needed. But Hank says even though Walt is no longer in business, the video will help. Hank says to start from the beginning.

Jesse says Walt was once his teacher in high school. A while later, Gomez and Hank talk outside and both of them believe Jesse's story. The problem is that they still don't have any actual evidence. They do have multiple leads — Lydia, the boy who died in the desert, etc. Hank suggests they start somewhere else and produces Jesse's Hello Kitty cellphone. Walt left another message asking for Jesse to meet him today. Jesse doesn't like the idea of going to Walt unarmed. But Hank plans to put a wire on Jesse and that way they can get a confession out of Walt that he wouldn't be expecting. Jesse thinks he is a dead man but Hank and Gomez believe that Walt actually cares about him. It's clear from the story Jesse told. Jesse still isn't convinced but Hank says that the plaza Walt suggested is wide open. Hank finally says that he is not asking Jesse; this is what they are going to happen. As Jesse heads to the bathroom, Gomez wonders if Jesse is right. If he is right, Hank says, they'll catch it all on tape at the plaza.

Later, Hank and Gomez hook up Jesse into the recording device. Walt is already there, waiting for Jesse. Gomez has the camera ready as well. Jesse is scared but slowly exits the van and prepares for the talk. Angry face on, Jesse heads over to Walt. Jesse is scared too, though and is extremely vigilant of his surroundings during the walk over. Jesse sees a suspicious man in front of Walt and then doesn't go any closer to Walt. Instead he calls Walt from a payphone telling him it's a nice try. Walt stands and looks for Jesse at the phones. Jesse says that he's going to

come for Walt now. The man, whom Jesse was suspicious of, picks up his daughter from the playground as Walt walks away. Hank angrily picks up Jesse, but Jesse tells Hank that there is a better way to get Walt.

Walt decides that he can't have this threat out for much longer. He calls Todd and says that he might have another job for his uncle Jack.

To'hajiilee

Season 5

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Sunday September 08, 2013
Writer: George Mastras
Director: Michelle MacLaren
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Michael Bowen (Jack), LaVell Crawford (Huell), Ian Posada (Brock), Emily Rios (Andrea), Kevin Rankin (Kenny), Jesse Plemons (Todd)
Guest Stars: Phil Duran (Van Oster), Tait Fletcher (Lester), Merritt Glover (Customer), Matthew T. Metzler (Matt), Patrick Sane (Frankie)
Summary: Hank and Gomez search for hard evidence to link Walt to his crimes. Walt tries to pressure Jesse to come out of hiding but in the process Jesse plays Walt to head back out into the desert.



Hank Schrader and Steven Gomez meet after the failed sting and discuss options. Hank says that Jesse has a plan to get Walter, but Gomez doubts Jesse is able to come up with something useful. They approach him in the car, Jesse tells them that they need solid evidence of Walt's crime activities, but Walt got rid of any possible evidence linked to him, except for one thing: his money. If they can find the money, there is nowhere for Walt to run. Gomez asks if Jesse knows where the money may be, Jesse answers that he doesn't – but there is someone who

may know. At the Schrader home, Gomez brings a piece of brain and some information: Huell Babineaux has been taken into witness protection to be interrogated about the money. Gomez is worried that maybe the guy will call for a lawyer, but Hank believes that he won't, under the circumstances. Hank throws the brain on the ground and says that it's Jesse's turn.

At the DEA safe house, Huell sits on the couch as Hank and Gomez come in to question him about the money. Hank fakes that Walt is getting rid of anyone connected to the poisoning of a boy named Brock Cantillo and Huell is on the hit list. He also lies that Patrick Kuby has been missing for some time, but Huell doesn't believe that Saul Goodman would simply allow Walt to take people out like this. Hank then shows a fake picture of Jesse dead on the floor with his brains blown out, this causes Huell to panic and say that he doesn't have any intel about Walt's actions. Hank asks about the money, Huell reveals that he and Kuby did collect the money for Walt, they put it inside seven barrels and took them inside a van to Walt. Later, Walt returned with a dirty van and without the barrels. Walt took a shovel from the van and left as he and Kuby cleaned the van and returned it to the rental agency. Hank and Gomez now have information from Huell on which van it was and where it was rented. The two agents leave, with Hank giving a final warning to Huell not to use his cellphone in any way and not to leave the house for his own safety.

Walt meets with Jack and Kenny and contracts with them to kill Jesse. Jack is worried that Jesse is a rat, but Walt assures him that this is not the case, he just needs Jesse to go away.

Jack questions why would Walt want to kill his former partner. Walt says that Jesse is like a member of his family and all he wants is for Jack to kill him, quick and painless. Walt offers to pay triple of what he paid for the prison job ("Gliding Over All"), but Jack refuses to accept monetary payment for the hit, asking Walt to do a sample cook for Todd instead. When Walt says that he won't, because he is out of the business, Jack refuses to do the hit. Walt reluctantly accepts to do only one cook, to help Todd remember how to cook Blue Sky again, and will only do this after Pinkman is killed. Jack and Walt shake hands to formalize the negotiation, and Jack asks where he can find Jesse. Walt says that he doesn't know, but there is a way to lure him out.

Walt pays a visit to Andrea Cantillo, Brock stares at Walter as he and Andrea talk in the kitchen. Walt says that he and Jesse got into an argument and now he can't find Jesse anywhere, thinks he's been using drugs again and no one has been able to find him. Andrea gives Jesse a call and leaves a voice message asking him to call her back. Walt then leaves and gets in his car, he calls Kenny and another neo-nazi member from Jack's gang who are sitting inside a car next to Andrea's house, telling them that Jesse may show up anytime soon now, and reminds them to do it quick and take him away from there before Andrea or Brock can see it.

Hank, now in possession of Jesse's phone, intercepts the call from Andrea. At his house, Gomez tells Hank that the rental company did not have GPS trackers on their vans. Jesse urges them not to give up on finding the money now. Hank says that it is very possible that Walt buried his money somewhere in the desert, and Gomez immediately says that there is no way that they can simply find out where the money is buried. Hank comments that they know that the van didn't have GPS tracker – but Walt doesn't.

At the A1A Car Wash, Skyler White teaches Walter Jr. how to ring customers up. Saul arrives and Skyler looks furious while Jr. is slightly star struck. Jr. comments that Saul is "the lawyer from the billboard," Saul jokes with Jr., Walt comes in carrying Holly White and instantly walks out after realizing that Skyler and Jr. are talking to Saul. Outside, Saul tells Walt that Huell has disappeared and he is frightened for his life. Walt notices that Saul is using a bulletproof vest and tries to calm him down, saying that it's not possible that Jesse is conducting a killing spree. Skyler watches from the car wash as the two are talking. Back inside, Skyler asks if they had any "progress," and Walt tells her that it's currently undergoing. As she goes back to the cashier, Walt watches his wife and son together, afraid for their lives. A few moments later, Walt receives a picture message of a barrel full of cash buried in the dirt followed by a phone call from Jesse. Jesse claims he's going to burn everything, the one in the picture and "the six others."

Walt rushes to his car and speeds through Albuquerque to the location of his buried money ("Buried"). Walt demands over the phone that Jesse not burn it, but Jesse says that if Walt turns off the connection for any reason, he will burn all of the money. Walt hopelessly yells at Jesse not to do it, he reveals to Jesse that his cancer is back and he won't even live enough time to spend a single dollar from the money, it belongs to his children and no one else. Jesse is angry at Walt for bringing children into this conversation. Walt says that his poisoning of Brock was not to kill the boy, he only needed to have Jesse on his side to kill Gustavo Fring. Jesse continues to threaten Walt, who says that all the crimes he committed were to protect Jesse—Walt killed both Emilio Koyama and Krazy-8 and ran over two drug dealers just to protect Jesse. Walt says that he cares about Jesse like he was his family, but he is the only one who can't see this. Walt arrives at the To'hajilee reservation and notices that there is no tracks of Jesse anywhere around the area where the money is buried – he was just lured into a trap.

After a panicked moment, Walt sees a SUV approaching through the desert. He hides behind a rock and calls Jack, saying that Jesse just trapped him in the desert and he needs backup right away. Jack asks for information about what's happening and Walt says that there are probably more people inside Jesse's car and if Jack really needs Todd to learn how to cook Blue Sky properly, he must come and solve this situation. Jack gives a signal for his men to prepare for combat while Walt gives him his GPS coordinates asking the neo-nazis to come as fast as they can. Walt tries to see how many men are with Jesse, only to realize that they are Hank and Gomez, Walt is shocked in silence as Jack tries to ask him what's happening and Walt tells him to forget it, Jack insists on knowing what's the problem and Walt orders him not to come. As Hank calls out for him, Walt stares in silence and sadness, knowing that now he has been defeated by Hank and Jesse turned rat on him.

Walt gets out from his hiding spot, gun in hand, Hank and Gomez point their weapons at Walt and Hank tells him to drop the revolver and raise his hands. Walt does as Hank says and slowly

approaches them. Hank orders Walt to stop, turn around, put his fingers on his head and get down on his knees. Walt follows every single step without hesitation and Hank finally handcuffs the famous Heisenberg. Hank gleefully reads him his Miranda rights, to which Walt calls Jesse "coward." Jesse approaches the handcuffed Walt and spits in his face, the two men try to fight but are separated by the DEA agents. Hank puts Walt in the SUV as Gomez orders Jesse to get in Walt's car and wait. Gomez congratulates Hank on his victory, Hank says that they will probably have to call a search team to find the buried money and also warn the Navajo police about their presence there. Before doing this, Hank calls Marie Schrader to share the good news, he says that the following weeks are going to be hard for them, but then it will get better.

Inside the SUV, Walt realizes that there are two vehicles arriving[1] – the neo-nazis came even though Walt ordered them not to. Walt screams to warn Hank, who ignores him. Gazing at the approaching car and truck, Hank and Gomez momentarily wonder if the newcomers are Navajo police. Jack, Kenny, Todd and three other heavily armed neo-nazis spill out of the vehicles and aim their weapons at Hank and Gomez. The two DEA agents also draw their guns and order the gangsters to drop their weapons. Jack and Kenny respond that they will only drop their weapons if Hank shows his badge, but Hank refuses, telling them once again to drop their weapons. Jesse takes cover inside Walt's car, and from inside the SUV Walt screams at Jack to not shoot. The agents and the neo-nazis share a moment of tension and silence before Kenny starts to open fire, and both parties begin spraying at each other with bullets. Hank and Gomez find temporary safety behind the SUV but are drastically outnumbered and outgunned. Walt quickly tries to get down as bullets start to rip the SUV apart.

Ozymandias

Season 5
Episode Number: 60
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Sunday September 15, 2013
Writer: Moira Walley
Director: Rian Johnson
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), Dean Norris (Hank Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Steven Michael Quezada (Steven Gomez), Michael Bowen (Uncle Jack), Jesse Plemons (Todd), Kevin Rankin (Kenny)
Guest Stars: Patricio Delgado (Cop 1), Tait Fletcher (Lester), Saginaw Grant (Native Man), Billy Lockwood (Second Detective), Matthew T. Metzler (Matt), Hank Rogerson (First Detective), Patrick Sane (Frankie), Noah Segan (Fireman), Carlos Telles (Cop 2)
Summary: Everyone copes with radically changed circumstances in different ways.



Water boils in the RV lab, in a flashback to the desert when Jesse and Walt were cooking. Jesse asks how long they have to wait.

Walt starts rambling on about the chemical reactions necessary to take place. Jesse starts to complain that he doesn't want to hear the whole speech about reactions. They take a break. Jesse lights a cigarette outside while Walt walks up a hill in the desert to try and get reception. Walt tries to come up with an excuse to let Skyler know that he is stating

at work late. Skyler picks up the phone and Walt tells her his excuse to stay late at the car wash. Skyler is packaging a porcelain clown she sold on eBay. Skyler mentions the name "Holly" as a possible baby's name. Walt agrees it is a nice name. Walt also suggests that they spend some time together as a family this weekend. Walt hangs up the phone and scenes of the desert are shown.

The shooting stops for a moment. Hank is bleeding and has been shot in the leg. Gomez has been killed. Hank sees the shotgun but Uncle Jack and his men close on him. Todd notes that Jesse is missing and heads off to look for him. Kenny notes that Hank is with the DEA and Uncle Jack is ready to shoot Hank dead. But Walt screams to not do that, explaining that Hank is family. Walt reminds Uncle Jack that he called the operation off. Walt says that there are no other officers coming. No one else knows about the situation except Hank. Uncle Jack is still not convinced and is again ready to shoot Hank. Walt offers money, a portion of the \$80 million buried in the desert. Uncle Jack asks whether Hank would take the offer. Hank says to "f— off". Hank tells Walt that he's the smartest man he knows, but can't even realize that Jack already made up his mind. Jack shoots Hank dead. Walt collapses into tears and anguish. Todd is noticeably affected by the process and seems unsteady.

Uncle Jack and Kenny get started on the digging at the location Walt provided. They easily find the money at the location. Jack is extremely pleased. And soon the barrels are loaded onto the their truck. Gomez and Hank are subsequently dumped into the pit, a shallow grave. Walt is

still on the floor of the desert. Jesse may be under Walt's car. Jack decides to leave Walt a barrel. He says he hopes there are no hard feelings and suggests that Walt get in his car and leave. Jack asks if everything is "square". Walt is upset but shakes Jack's hand. Walt says Jesse is still alive and Jack owes him. Walt points to the car and men easily pull Jesse out from under it. They get ready to kill Jesse, but Todd stops them, saying that they might want to find out what Jesse told the DEA.

Todd offers to get information out of Jesse, working with Walt to get the information. Jesse screams to let him go. Walt decides to tell him, "I watched Jane die". He could have saved her but he didn't. Jesse heads off with Todd while Walt remains in the desert alone.

Walt gets into the car and turns it on. He has no idea what to do next. He runs out of gas. In his haste to get there so quick, he forgot to fill up. Walt also notices that his fuel line has been hit and that's why his gas ran out so fast. Walt rolls the barrel of money across the desert. He makes it to a house owned by an old man. Walt decides that he wants to leave everyone. He offers money to the old man and eventually drives away with the old weather-beaten truck.

Marie heads to the carwash as Skyler leaves a message for Walt to call her. Marie asks to talk to Skyler and they head to her office. Marie says that Walt has been arrested and that everything is over. Skyler puts her head down while Marie scolds Skyler for putting her through all of this. Marie says that Hank will help Skyler as much as possible. Marie says she has conditions, however, and needs all of the copies of the DVD. Marie tells Skyler to tell Walt Jr., but this is too far for Skyler. She protests, but Marie insists.

Meanwhile, Jesse is being held somewhere. He has already been beaten pretty badly. Todd comes down for Jesse and Jesse weeps, protesting any more torture. This time, Todd takes Jesse out of the concrete pit and brings him to the warehouse where the new lab has been set up. Todd hooks Jesse up to a cable and takes off the cuffs. Jesse's new torture is that he has to cook. Jesse is slave to Todd in the new lab now. A picture of Andrea and Brock is placed at the other end of the lab.

Skyler decides to tell Walt Jr. everything. She sobs and Walt Jr. is noticeably upset about all the lies. They still can't get a hold of either of them. Walt Jr. is still upset and storms out. Marie tells Skyler to go home. Meanwhile, Walt is already at home grabbing clothes and packing them into suitcases. Walt is grabbing clothes from everyone's room.

Skyler is already on her way home with Holly and Walt Jr. Walt Jr. says that if Skyler knew about this all along then she is just as bad as him. Skyler is shocked to see an old truck on their driveway. Walt appears and says that they all need to pack right now.

Skyler tries to assess the situation but notices Walt is frantic. Walt Jr. also wants answers, but Walt is not providing any explanations right now. Skyler wonders why Walt is here — he was in custody. Walt says that he "negotiated" and Skyler wonders where Hank is. Skyler asks again, "Where is Hank?" and slowly puts something together. Skyler bursts into tears. "You killed him," Skyler says. Walt Jr. hears this and starts crying too.

Skyler can't even begin to fathom this. Skyler sees and then grabs a knife from the kitchen while Walt heads to the bedroom. Then when Walt returns she protects Walt Jr. and tells Walt sternly, who is nearing the front door, to remove himself from the house.

When Walt tries to intervene, she slashes Walt's hand. All of a sudden, the two are wrestling and end up flying against the wall and onto the floor. Walt struggles to get the knife away but Skyler is frantic. Finally, Walt Jr. dives into Walt separating the two of them. He stays in front of his mom on the floor and calls the police. Walt asks, "What the hell is wrong with you. We're a family?"

He realizes that he has no family anymore. With Walt Jr. on the phone with the police, Walt has to leave. But he takes Holly and her diaper bag. Skyler realizes this and runs out to the truck as Walt puts the truck in reverse. He rams Skyler's new SUV and pushes it backwards so that he can escape. Skyler is in absolute turmoil; she races down the street angry and crying. She drops to her knees in anguish.

Walt changes Holly's diaper in a restroom. He's also put tape on his hand. Holly is okay but starts calling for her momma. Walt tries to placate the child.

Back at home, police are calling in the abduction and putting out an amber alert. Skyler, Marie, and Walt Jr. are trying to process the situation. The police start a trace. Walt tells Skyler to pick up the phone. Walt wonders if there are police there, but Walt lies. Walt tries to blame Skyler for this situation. "This is what comes from your disrespect," he says. Walt starts a tirade,

insulting and disparaging Skyler on the phone! Skyler cannot believe her ears. Walt calls her a "stupid bitch" for telling Walt Jr.

Skyler realizes how bad Walt has become, all she can do is nod and agree with Walt. Walt even goes so far as to say that Skyler might wind up like Hank. Skyler asks where Hank is, but Walt says that they're never going to see Hank again. Marie collapses into tears. Walt Jr. and Skyler also start crying. Walt can't even believe that he is saying this. Skyler begs Walt to just come home and return Holly. Walt says he still has things to do. He hangs up the phone and snaps it in half.

Walt looks across the way at a fire station. Walt wanted to make that call to break away from his family so they wouldn't come looking for him. He doesn't intend to take Holly with him, so he drops off Holly into a fire truck. A fire fighter discovers her soon after.

The next morning, Walt waits for Saul's contact. The man who can provide Walt with a new identity. He arrives and Walt throws his things in. They drive away from Albuquerque.

Granite State

Season 5

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Sunday September 22, 2013
Writer: Peter Gould
Director: Peter Gould
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Bob Odenkirk (Saul Goodman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Michael Bowen (Uncle Jack), Jesse Plemons (Todd), Kevin Rankin (Kenny), Ian Posada (Brock), Emily Rios (Andrea), Adam Godley (Elliott), Jessica Hecht (Gretchen Schwartz), Carmen Serano (Carmen)
Guest Stars: Robert Forster (Ed), Tait Fletcher (Lester), Matthew T. Metzler (Matt), Patrick Sane (Frankie), Brennan Brown (AUSA), Deborah Martinez (School Office Worker), Joe Nemmers (DEA Agent Hoffman), Leslies O'Carroll (Female Barfly), Eric Price (Public Defender), Dave Priemazon (Second Deputy), Kurt Soderstrom (Bartender), William Stafford (Government Lawyer)
Summary: Events set in motion long ago move toward a conclusion. We flash forward to the events that take place in New Hampshire.



Saul's contact, Ed, drives the van to a warehouse. Ed drives into the loading bay and opens the door for Saul. The man motions Saul over and takes a photo for his new Nebraska driver's license. Ed says that he'll need some time to get the details for Saul's new identity sorted out. Until then, Saul can stay in the basement apartment. For the time being, there's someone else staying there as well. Walt and he's been there for some time.

On her way home, Marie is told that the team will find Hank and Gomez. One of the officers notices that Marie's house has been broken into. Belongings are scattered all over the main floor. We see

that Uncle Jack and his cronies have gotten a hold of Jesse's confession and are now watching it, making fun of Jesse. Todd overhears Jesse confess about the murder of Drew Sharpe. Uncle Jack gets upset and is ready to kill Jesse, who is being kept in a concrete basin in the ground. Todd tells Uncle Jack to reconsider.

Uncle Jack takes this to believe that Todd likes Lydia. Jesse listens to the men walk back to the house. He holds the photo of Andrea and Brock. Using the paperclip attached to it, he tries to pick the lock on the handcuffs.

While Ed is on the phone, Walt and Saul room in the safe house below. Walt scribbles on a pad of paper. Walt asks Saul if he knows any hitmen because he wants to take out Jack's team and get his money back. Saul advises Walt to look out for Skyler instead, since she'll be out of pocket for any upcoming trial expenses. Walt says that Skyler is a victim, according to the police. Saul says they are still going to go after Skyler. They are going to take control of the house and the condo. All the lines are tapped and the police are going to be waiting for Walt to contact Skyler.

Walt wants to get all the money and give it to Skyler and his kids. He wants to go after Jack's crew and get back the money back. Until then, he won't be finished.

Ed comes down and says that Saul's documents are ready. But Walt says there's a change in plans, Saul is going to come with him. Ed leaves the two to talk more. Saul says he's lost his lawyer office; he's a civilian now. Walt says it's not over, but Saul wants out. Walt gets his angry face on and says it's not over. Walt keels over into a fit of coughs though. Saul says it's over and walks out.

Skyler zones out in a room full of police officers. She doesn't know where Walt is. The Assistant U.S. Attorney says to try to give them something they can use. Two officers watch over the White household while Skyler checks on baby Holly. When she goes over to the bedroom, she finds masked men in the baby's room. Todd starts asking Skyler questions, saying that he has a lot of respect for her husband. Todd asks Skyler to swear that she won't tell the police about Lydia. She does and the men leave.

The next day, Lydia meets with Todd in the same café that Walt met up with her. She sits at the table behind Todd, making the conversation awkward. Lydia wonders how safe she is and Todd says that Skyler was scared and will not say anything. Lydia suggests taking a break with production, but when she hears the new purity of 92%, Lydia reconsiders. Todd says that Jesse has been helping out with production.

Walt emerges from an empty propane truck Ed has driven out to the woods. Walter White is now Mr. Lambert and he's in New Hampshire.

They head into a small cabin, which is in the middle of a forest, with snow on the ground. Ed explains that the fridge is stocked, how to work the stove, and how the reception for TV is crappy. Ed says he will return monthly with supplies. Ed says that normally he and clients do not frequently maintain relationships. Walt is upset that there's no phone or Internet connection. Ed says that could lead to service calls. Ed says Walt is the most wanted client he's ever had and warns Walt to stay out of sight. Ed also advises that if he learns Walt leaves the cabin, Ed will have to cut ties to avoid getting himself implicated. Ed leaves. Walt stuffs bundles of money into his new winter jacket and heads down the snowy driveway with his Heisenberg hat. He stops at the gate because there's an even longer path out to town. Maybe tomorrow. He lights a fire back in the cabin.

Weeks have passed and Jesse is trying to reach the grate above the concrete basin. He's almost reached it but Todd comes by and Jesse has to abandon his plan. Todd has brought ice cream, thanking Jesse for the 96% purity batch they just finished. Jesse asks for Todd to leave the tarp off tonight to allow Jesse to see the stars. Once Todd leaves, Jesse frees himself from the handcuff again and tries to get out of the basin. Jesse uses his strength to jump up and hang from the grating above the basin. Swinging over, Jesse is able to unlatch the grate and get out of the hellhole he's been kept prisoner in. Jesse runs toward the outer fence but Todd and Jack's crew catch up to him. Jesse wants to be killed on the spot — he doesn't want to cook for them anymore.

Instead, Todd drives over to Andrea's house and, pretending to be Jesse's friend, lures Andrea out to the porch. Todd says that Jesse is in the truck. But it's all a ploy. With Jesse watching, Todd shoots Andrea in the head. Jesse immediately bursts into tears and anguish. He's got a gag on so his screams are muffled. Jack warns that there's still a kid they could come back for. These guys are ruthless.

Walt reaches the gate to his property and meets up with Ed. Walt is excited and immediately wants to read the newspapers. Ed mentions that he's brought food, especially some Ensure to help Walt gain back some weight. Ed has also brought new glasses for Walt as he needs a new updated prescription. We see the new glasses from the future picked out. Ed updates Walt on Skyler, saying she works as a taxi dispatcher and overall looks pretty good. The house will be up for auction soon. It becomes clear that this is several months later after Walt's initial arrival. Ed has also brought chemotherapy medication and he starts an I.V. drip. Ed prepares to leave, but Walt wants him to stay for a bit. He can't bear to talk to no one for another month. Ed offers to play cards with him. Walt asks Ed what will happen if Walt dies. Ed says that he will deliver the money to Skyler.

That night, Walt wakes from his sleep. His wedding ring falls off from the weight loss. He decides to put it around his neck instead. Suddenly he's struck with an idea and begins to separate cash from his barrel. Walt heads into town the next morning with a cardboard box full

of money.

Walt Jr. gets called to the principal's office getting a call from Aunt Marie. When he gets to the phone, Walt answers the phone and talks to Walt Jr. for the first time in months. Walt confesses that he's made some terrible mistakes but he was always doing it for the family. The two both get emotional. Walt asks if his friend Louis still lives at the same house. He's sending a package addressed to Louis for it's really for the family. It contains \$100,000. Walt stresses that it needs to be a secret. He sobs again.

Walt Jr. is silent at first but grows upset with his father. Walt Jr. says he killed Hank and upset Skyler. Walt Jr. wonders why Walt is still alive and tells him to just die already.

Completed dejected, Walt then calls the ABQ DEA office. Walt asks to speak to the agent in charge of the Walter White investigation, saying that it's Walter White calling. He then drops the phone and walks toward the bar to get a strong drink. The bartender flips the channel and Walt suddenly spots something. Gretchen and Elliott Schwartz are being interviewed about a \$28 million donation their company made towards drug abuse treatment centers across the Southwest states. The interviewer says that people think it's a financial move because of history between Walter White and Gray Matter Technologies. It looks bad for Elliott and Gretchen, but Elliott explains that Walt had virtually nothing to do with running Gray Matter. He simply co-founded the company, using their surnames. Schwartz means black and combined with White that makes the color "gray". Walter looks angry. Gretchen laments that Walter White is "no longer with it" but she cannot say the same thing about "this Heisenberg" fellow. Once again, Walt realizes that he's all alone.

Police officers attempt to sneak up on Walt, but he's already left the bar.

Felina

Season 5

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Sunday September 29, 2013
Writer: Vince Gilligan
Director: Vince Gilligan
Show Stars: Bryan Cranston (Walter White), Anna Gunn (Skyler White), Aaron Paul (Jesse Pinkman), Betsy Brandt (Marie Schrader), RJ Mitte (Walter White Jr.)
Recurring Role: Michael Bowen (Uncle Jack), Jesse Plemons (Todd), Kevin Rankin (Kenny)
Guest Stars: Robert Forster (Ed), Matt L. Jones (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew), Charles Baker (Skinny Pete), Adam Godley (Elliott Schwartz), Jessica Hecht (Gretchen Schwartz), Patrick Sane (Frankie), Tait Fletcher (Lester), Matthew T. Metzler (Matt), Alex Gianopoulos (Waiter), Steve Stafford (DEA Agent)
Summary: The story of Walter White, his family, and his associate, Jesse Pinkman, arrives at a close to conclude the series.



Walt gets into a snow-covered car looking for some way to steal it. He wants to go home, but he sees the flashing lights of a police car approach him. Luckily, the car passes and Walt finds the keys above the sun visor. The car starts and Walt starts his trek back to Albuquerque.

Walt stops for gas in the middle of the flatlands. In the trunk is all of his cash and pills. Walt uses a payphone to pretend he is a freelance journalist and calls the New York Times. He tells a staff member that he would love to get a photo of Mr. and Mrs.

Schwartz to go along with the article he is planning to write. The staff member

says they will be back home tonight. Walt asks if their address has updated and indeed it has. He leaves his watch there.

Meanwhile, Elliott and Gretchen return home in front of their estate. Walt is already there, waiting for them in an alcove on the property. As the couple walks in, Walt slowly walks in behind them, since the alarm has already been deactivated. Looking around the palatial mansion, Walt feels the walls and admires the design. Gretchen and Elliott are preparing something in the kitchen, oblivious to Walt in the background. Finally, they spot him and are startled. Walt says he likes the new house and the view. When Gretchen wonders what Walt is doing there, Walt says he saw the couple on Charlie Rose (an interview show). Walt says he's here to give them something but it's in his car. Elliott holds a small dinner knife up towards Walt, but Walt says it won't work.

Elliott and Gretchen reluctantly agree to move Walt's money from the trunk of the car into their home. Walt says there is over \$9 million dollars left and it is to go to Walt Jr. in an irreversible trust account delivered on his 18th birthday, which is about 10 months away. He can't give the money to them himself, Skyler and Walt Jr. hate Walt, and they would never accept it.

He needs the benefactors to siphon the money to them. Elliott agrees to do this for Walt and they shake hands. Suddenly, Walt wants to make sure this is going to go through, so he waves his hand and two red sniper lines appear on Gretchen and Elliott. Walt says he used \$200,000 to hire two snipers and he says that whatever happens the snipers will be making sure that Walt Jr. gets the money. Walt leaves.

Back in the car, Walt picks up Skinny Pete and Badger and some laser pointers. Walt gives them some money and asks them about the blue meth still being out there. They put two and two together and think that Jesse is behind the new production or else how would the quality be good again. Meanwhile, Jesse is constructing a wooden box. He seems to like it, smiling and sniffing the wood, admiring his creation. But then we see Jesse is still locked in to his chain like a prisoner and he is still cooking for Todd.

Walt goes to the diner where he passes money to the gunsmith. He tells the waitress it's his birthday, 52 years old. He later opens the trunk to see the assault rifle stashed there in the new car. Walt throws his duffle bag in the trunk and heads off. The next stop is his old house. He picks up the ricin while the teenagers skateboard in the back. Walt walks through the house one last time.

Walt remembers back to when Hank was talking about bringing Walt along on a run with him. Walt leaves.

Lydia heads to the café to meet Todd for their scheduled update. Walt slowly pulls up a chair without them noticing and then startles the two of them. Walt calms them by saying no one knows he is here and just wants two minutes of their time. Walt says they are probably running out of methylamine. Walt says he has a new method that avoids the methylamine and he can teach it to Todd.

Lydia asks how he found them. Walt says that they met here every Tuesday at 10am. Walt goes into a coughing fit but finishes with saying that he needs the money. Todd starts to say no, but Lydia asks how much. Walt says \$1 million. Walt says he will talk to Jack tonight if he can. Lydia prepares her tea and a close up of the powder is shown. The sweetener may have really been ricin.

Walt is working in the desert. He is preparing the assault rifle and a rig that will rotate the gun while mounted to it. He uses parts from a garage door opener kit. Marie leaves a message for Skyler saying that she has news about Walt. Marie says that Walt is in town. Carol the neighbor also saw Walt. Marie looks outside and sees men around watching the house. Marie says that there are police watching over Marie, Walt Jr., and Skyler. Marie asks Skyler to be careful.

After hanging up the phone, the camera pans to show that Walt is already in the kitchen. Skyler demands he leave after 5 minutes of her time. Walt says he didn't hurt anyone since coming back into town. Skyler says he looks terrible. Walt says he feels good.

Skyler wants to know why he's here. Walt says it's over and he needed a proper goodbye. Walt says the police will be coming for him.

Walt says those men that came into the house for Skyler will not be coming back. Walt passes the lottery ticket to Skyler. He tells her to say that the numbers are GPS coordinates for Hank and Gomez. Skyler cries. Walt says Jack's men killed Hank and Gomez and she can trade that ticket for some sort of immunity from all of this. Walt says he did all of this because he was good at it. He felt alive. Walt asks to see Holly one more time.

Walt makes one more trip out to see Walt Jr. who is living in a small apartment. Instead of talking to him, Walt decides it is better to just leave.

Later that night, Walt heads to Jack's compound. Kenny gets into the car and leads Walt to the clubhouse. Walt parks the car a certain way. Jack's men search Walt and shows Kenny that he's not wearing a wire. Inside, he meets Jack and Todd. Walt wants to talk business, but Jack doesn't want to talk. Walt tells Todd to make Jack understand, but Todd says that Walt really shouldn't have come back. Kenny pulls a gun out and Walt starts yelling that Jack was supposed to kill Jesse Pinkman. Instead, he's now a partner! Jack owes Walt he screams. Jack wonders how he knows. Jack says Jesse is not a partner, but a prisoner. Todd goes to fetch Jesse as evidence. Inside, Walt grabs his keys, which control the device he's set up in the car. Jesse comes in and Walt sees the shackles that Jesse is in. The two stare at each other for the first time in months. Walt fingers his keys and then tackles Jesse to the ground. The machine starts firing the assault rifle and instantly kills many of Jack's men within the first two minutes. The round empties on the assault rifle and the only people left are Jesse, Walt, and Todd. Todd takes

a look outside but notices no one is there. Jesse strangles Todd to the ground and soon ends up dead as well. Jesse grabs the keys. Jack is injured but still alive. Jack smokes a cigarette the last time and starts saying where the money is, but Walt shoots him dead. Jesse, now free, faces Walt to learn his fate. Walt simply slides the gun to Jesse. This time, Walt says to do it. Kill him, Walt says. Walt says he wants this.

Jesse looks down and sees that Walt is already injured, bleeding. But Jesse drops the gun and tells Walt to do it himself.

Todd's cellphone goes off and it's a call from Lydia. Walt picks up and says that everyone is dead. Walt asks how Lydia is and then says that he dosed her tea with ricin. Jesse starts getting into a car in the compound. Walt nods to Jesse as Jesse gets into the car. Jesse floors it out of the compound exhilarated for his freedom. Walt, on the other hand, is still bleeding and decides to walk over to the manufacturing warehouse. There he admires the machinery one last time. He takes the gas mask while the cops are heading toward him. Walt falls to the ground as consciousness slips from him. The camera pans out as the police swarm his body and the rest of the compound.

Actor Appearances

A

Ralph Alderman.....	1
0403 (First Realtor)	
Rio Alexander.....	1
0207 (Federale)	
Shenoah Allen.....	1
0208 (Schiluddy Guy #2)	
William Allen.....	1
0105 (Scientist)	
Martiniano Berrelleza Alvarado.....	1
0207 (Narcocorridos Band #2)	
Frank Andrade.....	1
0404 (Interested Dude)	
Antoinette Antonio.....	1
0506 (TV Reporter)	
Kiira Arai.....	1
0105 (Server)	
Maximino Arciniega.....	3
0101 (Domingo Gallardo "Krazy 8" Molina); 0102	
(Domingo Gallardo "Krazy 8" Molina); 0103	
(Domingo Gallardo "Krazy 8" Molina)	
Robert Arrington.....	1
0105 (Soren)	
John Ashton.....	1
0504 (Mechanic)	
Jose Avila.....	1
0306 (Deputy Kee)	

B

Beth Bailey.....	1
0107 (Realtor)	
Charles Baker.....	15
0104 (Skinny Pete); 0106 (Skinny Pete); 0205 (Skinny	
Pete); 0206 (Skinny Pete); 0207 (Skinny Pete);	
0211 (Skinny Pete); 0305 (Skinny Pete); 0306	
(Skinny Pete); 0308 (Skinny Pete); 0309 (Skinny	
Pete); 0311 (Skinny Pete); 0402 (Skinny Pete);	
0503 (Skinny Pete); 0509 (Skinny Pete); 0516	
(Skinny Pete)	
Kaija Roze Bales.....	2
0506 (Kaylee); 0507 (Kaylee)	
Jonathan Banks.....	1
0213 (Mike)	
Pierre Barrera.....	1
0106 (Hugo Archilleya)	
Mike Batayeh.....	3
0412 (Dennis The Manager); 0503 (Dennis); 0508	
(Dennis Markowsky)	
Steven Bauer.....	2
0408 (Don Eladio); 0410 (Don Eladio)	
Jim Beaver.....	2
0402 (Gun Seller/Lawson); 0501 (Lawson)	
K A Beesler.....	1
0210 (Thug Buddy)	
Ryan Begay.....	1

0505 (Good Samaritan)	
Matt Berlin.....	2
0412 (DEA Agent); 0413 (DEA Agent)	
Gabriel Berrelleza.....	1
0207 (Narcocorridos Band #1)	
Blake Berris.....	1
0406 (Tucker)	
Morse Bicknell.....	3
0506 (Declan's Driver); 0507 (Declan's Driver); 0510	
(Declan's Driver)	
Jeremiah Bitsui.....	8
0211 (Gus Messenger); 0302 (Victor); 0304 (Vic-	
tor); 0308 (Victor); 0309 (Victor); 0312 (Vic-	
tor); 0313 (Victor); 0401 (Victor)	
JB Blanc.....	2
0411 (Doctor); 0501 (Doctor)	
Evan Bobrick.....	1
0101 (Chad)	
Erik J. Bockemeier.....	1
0212 (NA Sponsor)	
Michael Bofshever.....	3
0104 (Mr. Pinkman); 0204 (Mr. Pinkman); 0302 (Mr.	
Pinkman)	
Kyle Bornheimer.....	1
0104 (Phoning Costumer)	
Michael Bowen.....	7
0508 (Jack); 0510 (Jack); 0511 (Jack); 0513 (Jack);	
0514 (Uncle Jack); 0515 (Uncle Jack); 0516	
(Uncle Jack)	
Kathleen Brady.....	1
0507 (Dorothy Yobs)	
Vic Browder.....	1
0201 (Detective)	
Brennan Brown.....	1
0515 (AUSA)	
Cocoa Brown.....	1
0206 (Van Lady)	
Kevin C. Brown.....	1
0204 (Mover)	
Rob Brownstein.....	1
0409 (CID Special Agent)	
Chad Brummett.....	1
0509 (DEA Agent Artie)	
Jack Burning.....	1
0512 (Homeless Man)	
Jere Burns.....	4
0301 (Group Leader); 0309 (Group Leader); 0311	
(Group Leader); 0407 (Jere)	
Bill Burr.....	5
0403 (Hard Hat Guy); 0411 (Kuby); 0505 (Kuby);	
0510 (Kuby); 0512 (Kuby)	
Jason Byrd.....	2
0101 (Chemistry Student); 0102 (Ben)	

C

Ray Campbell.....	9
-------------------	---

0402 (Tyrus Kitt); 0404 (Tyrus Kitt); 0405 (Tyrus Kitt); 0406 (Tyrus Kitt); 0409 (Tyrus Kitt); 0410 (Tyrus Kitt); 0411 (Tyrus Kitt); 0412 (Tyrus Kitt); 0413 (Tyrus Kitt)

Monique Candelaria 1
0501 (Waitress)

Brandon Carr 1
0206 (Young Boy)

Dylan Carr 1
0206 (Young Boy)

Casey Cerutti 1
0208 (Hot Chick Cop)

Daniel Champine 1
0303 (Rookie Officer)

Tiley Chao 1
0313 (Peng)

Gregory Chase 1
0101 (Dr. Belknap)

Richard Christie 1
0213 (Stew)

Dave Colon 1
0107 (Concerned Parent)

Maurice Compte 4
0406 (Gaff); 0407 (Gaff); 0409 (Gaff); 0410 (Gaff)

Steve Corona 1
0308 (Orderly)

Dana Cortez 1
0202 (TV Reporter)

David Costabile 7
0306 (Gale Boetticher); 0307 (Gale Boetticher); 0308 (Gale Boetticher); 0313 (Gale Boetticher); 0401 (Gale Boetticher); 0404 (Gale Boetticher); 0407 (Gale Boetticher (Archive))

Christopher Cousins 13
0207 (Ted Beneke); 0210 (Ted Beneke); 0211 (Ted Beneke); 0212 (Ted Beneke); 0302 (Ted Beneke); 0303 (Ted Beneke); 0304 (Ted Beneke); 0305 (Ted Beneke); 0309 (Ted Beneke); 0409 (Ted Beneke); 0410 (Ted Beneke); 0411 (Ted Beneke); 0501 (Ted Beneke)

Rebecca Crago 1
0311 (Physical Therapist)

Taylor Cranston 1
0301 (Sad Faced Girl)

Rutherford Cravens 1
0405 (Mortgage Broker)

LaVell Crawford 11
0401 (Huell); 0403 (Huell); 0408 (Huell); 0411 (Huell); 0412 (Huell); 0503 (Huell); 0509 (Huell); 0510 (Huell); 0511 (Huell); 0512 (Huell); 0513 (Huell)

Wray Crawford 1
0512 (Locksmith)

Raymond Cruz 4
0106 (Tuco Salamanca); 0107 (Tuco Salamanca); 0201 (Tuco Salamanca); 0202 (Tuco Salamanca)

D

Jimmy Daniels 1
0208 (Jimmy In- N-Out)

Michael Davis (IX) 1
0510 (Old Man)

Wayne DeHart 1
0509 (Shopping Cart Man)

Seraphine DeYoung 1
0106 (Student)

Patricio Delgado 1
0514 (Cop 1)

Christopher Dempsey 3
0101 (Paramedic); 0203 (Hospital Medic); 0308 (ER Doctor #1)

Dan Desmond 2
0204 (Mr. Gardiner); 0302 (Mr. Gardiner)

Dale Dickey 2
0205 (Female Junkie); 0206 (Spoooge's Woman)

Russ Dillen 1
0504 (Ron)

Frederic Doss 1
0105 (Off-Duty Cop)

Jason Douglas (II) 3
0413 (Munn); 0510 (Detective Munn); 0511 (Munn)

Charles Dowdy 1
0107 (Mr. Wilson)

Julie Dretzin 3
0301 (Pamela); 0303 (Pamela); 0305 (Pamela / Skyler's Lawyer)

Millard Drexler 1
0511 (Customer)

Phil Duran 2
0506 (DEA Agent); 0513 (Van Oster)

E

Fernando Escandon 1
0309 (Commercial Narrator)

James Espinoza 1
0303 (Bartender)

Giancarlo Esposito 2
0211 (Gus Frings); 0213 (Gus Frings)

Mary Sue Evans 2
0305 (Janice); 0505 (Janice)

F

Ravenna Fahey 1
0213 (Nurse)

Anna Felix 1
0103 (Sales Girl)

Jeff Fenter 1
0209 (Urinal Guy)

Louis Ferreira 3
0506 (Declan); 0507 (Declan); 0510 (Declan)

Maggie Fine 1
0211 (Beneke Employee #1)

Carrie Fleming 1
0107 (Yuppie Woman)

Tait Fletcher 5
0510 (Lester); 0513 (Lester); 0514 (Lester); 0515 (Lester); 0516 (Lester)

Robert Forster 2
0515 (Ed); 0516 (Ed)

Laura Fraser 6
0502 (Lydia); 0504 (Lydia); 0505 (Lydia); 0508 (Lydia Rodarte-Quayle); 0509 (Lydia Rodarte-Quayle); 0510 (Lydia Rodarte-Quayle)

Chris Freihofer 2
0503 (Defense Attorney); 0507 (Dan Wachsberger)

Amanda Fresquez 1
0410 (Hot Cartel Girl)

G

Cesar Garcia 3
0106 (Gonzo); 0107 (Gonzo); 0201 (Gonzo)

Pedro Garcia 2
0509 (Mariano); 0510 (Mariano)

J.D. Garfield 1
0207 (Vanco)

Alex Gianopoulos 1
0516 (Waiter)

Nigel Gibbs 4

0202 (Sgt. Tim Roberts); 0403 (Tim Roberts); 0405 (Tim Roberts); 0408 (Time Roberts) 1
 Merritt Glover 1
 0513 (Customer) 3
 Adam Godley 3
 0105 (Elliott Schwartz); 0515 (Elliott); 0516 (Elliott Schwartz) 2
 Joshua Gomez 2
 0503 (Sandor); 0505 (Sandor) 3
 Javier Grajeda 3
 0303 (Juan Bolsa); 0308 (Juan Bolsa); 0408 (Juan Bolsa) 1
 Saginaw Grant 1
 0514 (Native Man) 1
 Harry Groener 1
 0203 (Dr. Chavez) 1
 Carole Gutierrez 1
 0305 (Combo's Mother / Mrs. Ortega)

H

Daniel D. Halleck 1
 0213 (Business Community Leader #2) 2
 Larry Hankin 2
 0306 (Old Joe); 0501 (Old Joe) 1
 Kristin Hansen 1
 0503 (Security Check Deputy) 1
 Mark Hanson 1
 0304 (Burnout) 1
 Mark Harelik 1
 0309 (Doctor) 4
 Tess Harper 4
 0104 (Mrs. Pinkman); 0202 (Mrs. Pinkman); 0204 (Mrs. Pinkman); 0302 (Mrs. Pinkman) 1
 Jennifer Hasty 2
 0403 (Second Realtor) 2
 Catherine Haun 1
 0207 (Receptionist); 0304 (Receptionist) 1
 Loren Haynes 5
 0105 (Music Producer) 5
 Jessica Hecht 5
 0103 (Gretchen Schwartz); 0105 (Gretchen Schwartz); 0206 (Gretchen Schwartz); 0515 (Gretchen Schwartz); 0516 (Gretchen Schwartz) 1
 Henry Herman 1
 0406 (Pollos Truck Guard 2) 1
 Rafael Herrera 1
 0512 (Powder Guy) 1
 Damon Herriman 1
 0406 (Scary Skell) 1
 Louis Herthum 1
 0313 (Stan) 1
 John Christopher Hicks 1
 0207 (Big Biker) 1
 Aaron Hill 1
 0101 (Jock) 7
 David House 7
 0104 (Dr. Delcavoli); 0107 (Dr. Delcavoli); 0203 (Dr. Delcavoli); 0205 (Dr. Delcavoli); 0209 (Dr. Delcavoli); 0211 (Dr. Delcavoli); 0213 (Dr. Delcavoli) 1
 Jeremy Howard 1
 0404 (Sketchy) 1
 Galen Hutchison 1
 0301 (Wide Eyed Boy)

J

Keith Jardine 1
 0303 (Criminal)

Caleb Jones 2
 0204 (Louis); 0303 (Louis) 12
 Matt L. Jones 12
 0105 (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew); 0203 (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew); 0205 (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew); 0207 (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew); 0208 (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew); 0306 (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew); 0309 (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew); 0311 (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew); 0402 (Badger); 0503 (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew); 0509 (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew); 0516 (Brandon "Badger" Mayhew)

K

Mathias Kaesebier 1
 0502 (Corporate Lawyer) 1
 Ashley Kajiki 1
 0405 (Pollos Manager) 1
 Isaac Kappy 1
 0201 (Rowdy Prisoner) 1
 Dennis Keiffer 1
 0106 (Lookout) 1
 Sheran Keyton 1
 0203 (Tio's Nurse) 4
 Tom Kiesche 4
 0203 (Clovis); 0204 (Clovis); 0205 (Clovis); 0306 (Clovis) 2
 Tyrus Kitt 2
 0402 (Ray Campbell); 0404 (Ray Campbell) 1
 Alex Knight 1
 0503 (Salesman) 2
 John Koyama 2
 0101 (Emilio Koyama); 0102 (Emilio Koyama)

L

John de Lancie 4
 0210 (Donald Margolis); 0212 (Donald Margolis); 0213 (Donald Margolis); 0301 (Donald Margolis) 1
 John Lawler 1
 0401 (Locksmith) 1
 Victoria Lease 1
 0510 (DEA Agent) 1
 Ryan W. Lee 1
 0201 (Neighborhood Kid) 3
 Antonio Leyba 3
 0211 (Rival Dealer #2); 0311 (Rival Dealer #2); 0312 (Rival Dealer #2) 1
 Billy Lockwood 1
 0514 (Second Detective) 1
 Juliet Lopez 1
 0213 (OMI Officer) 1
 Kristen Loree 1
 0107 (Concerned Parent) 1
 Andrew Lutheran 1
 0206 (Jeffrey) 1
 Laura Lyman 1
 0205 (Lauren Pinkman)

M

Argos MacCallum 1
 0204 (Guest Star) 1
 Norma Maldonado 1
 0502 (Nanny) 1
 Debrianna Mansini 1
 0502 (Waitress) 8
 Mark Margolis

Breaking Bad Episode Guide

0202 (Tio Salamanca); 0203 (Tio Salamanca); 0302 (Tio Salamanca); 0303 (Tio Salamanca); 0307 (Tio Salamanca); 0408 (Hector "Tio" Salamanca); 0411 (Hector "Tio" Salamanca); 0413 (Hector "Tio" Salamanca)

Shane Marinson..... 1
0102 (Ob-Gyn)

Roberta Marquez..... 1
0101 (Chad's Girlfriend)

Lora Martinez-Cunningham..... 1
0308 (ER Doctor #2)

Angelo Martinez..... 3
0211 (Boy); 0311 (Tomás Cantillo); 0312 (Tomas)

Deborah Martinez..... 1
0515 (School Office Worker)

James Martinez..... 1
0408 (Maximino "Max" Archinega)

Miguel Martinez..... 2
0503 (Fernando); 0505 (Fernando)

Fran Martone..... 1
0407 (Female Group Member)

Marcus M. Mauldin..... 1
0209 (Technician)

Jesus Mayorga..... 1
0301 (Friendly Guy)

Michael McCormick..... 1
0305 (Pa Kettle)

Shannon McCormick..... 1
0210 (Tweaky Dude)

Melissa McCurley..... 1
0504 (Lydia's Secretary)

Kevin Owen McDonald..... 1
0510 (Meth Cook)

Bruce McKenzie..... 1
0512 (Dave)

Shauna McLean..... 1
0204 (Sara Tyree)

Sam McMurray..... 2
0211 (Dr. Victor Braveneq); 0213 (Dr. Victor Braveneq)

Jamie McShane..... 1
0505 (Conductor)

Gonzalo Menendez..... 3
0413 (Kalanchoe); 0510 (Detective Kalanchoe); 0511 (Kalanchoe)

Keith Meriweather..... 1
0407 (Mike's #1)

Matthew T. Metzler..... 5
0510 (Matt); 0513 (Matt); 0514 (Matt); 0515 (Matt); 0516 (Matt)

Augusta Meyers..... 1
0413 (News Reporter)

Erin Miller-Gibbs..... 1
0211 (Restaurant Employee)

Mike Miller..... 1
0107 (Jewelry Store Owner)

Tish Miller..... 1
0104 (Bank Teller)

Julia Minesci..... 3
0103 (Wendy); 0203 (Wendy); 0312 (Wendy)

Daniel Moncada..... 6
0301 (Leonel Salamanca); 0302 (Leonel The Cousin #2); 0303 (Leonel Cousin #2); 0306 (Leonel Cousin #2); 0307 (Leonel Cousin #2); 0308 (Leonel Cousin #2)

Luis Fernando Moncada..... 5
0301 (Marco Salamanca); 0302 (Marco The Cousin #1); 0303 (Marco Cousin #1); 0306 (Marco Cousin #1); 0307 (Marco Cousin #1)

Virginia Montero..... 2
0311 (Mrs. Cantillo); 0412 (Grandma)

Nate Mooney..... 1

0307 (Trucker)

Jon Kristian Moore..... 1
0104 (DEA Agent)

Marc Mouchet..... 1
0105 (Farley)

Jacob Mullikan..... 1
0107 (Prospective Buyer)

Ruben Munoz-Soto..... 1
0307 (Young Marco (Cousin #2))

Victor Munoz-Soto..... 1
0307 (Young Leonel (Cousin #1))

Wolf Muser..... 1
0502 (Herr Herzog)

Reis Myers-McCormick..... 1
0211 (OBGYN)

N

Paul Neis..... 1
0404 (Speaker)

Joe Nemmers..... 2
0509 (DEA Agent Scott); 0515 (DEA Agent Hoffman)

Vivian Nesbitt..... 1
0106 (Mrs. Pope)

James Ning..... 2
0313 (Chow); 0502 (Chow)

O

Leslies O'Carroll..... 1
0515 (Female Barfly)

Bob Odenkirk..... 4
0208 (Saul Goodman); 0209 (Saul Goodman); 0211 (Saul Goodman); 0212 (Saul Goodman)

Michael Yak Oliva..... 1
0407 (Biker Group Member)

Lorri Oliver..... 1
0107 (Concerned Parent)

Rick Ortega..... 1
0410 (Waiter)

Michael Ostroski..... 1
0503 (Homeowner)

P

Allan Pacheco..... 1
0101 (Irving)

Matthew Page..... 1
0107 (Chemical Plant Guard)

Debi Parker..... 1
0509 (Min-Ye)

Tina Parker..... 9
0208 (Francesca); 0306 (Francesca); 0401 (Francesca); 0410 (Francesca); 0411 (Francesca); 0412 (Francesca); 0413 (Francesca); 0509 (Francesca); 0511 (Francesca)

Joshua S. Patton..... 1
0101 (Jock's Friend #2)

Caroline Patz..... 1
0511 (Waitress)

Jesus Payan..... 3
0106 (No-Doze); 0107 (No-Doze); 0201 (No-Doze)

Ben Petry..... 1
0104 (Jake Pinkman)

Luis Pimber..... 1
0407 (Gaff's #1)

Holly Pinnell..... 1
0512 (Wife)

Jesse Plemons..... 13

0503 (Todd); 0505 (Todd); 0506 (Todd); 0507 (Todd);
0508 (Todd); 0509 (Todd); 0510 (Todd); 0511
(Todd); 0512 (Todd); 0513 (Todd); 0514 (Todd);
0515 (Todd); 0516 (Todd)

Drew Pollock 1
0208 (Schiluddy Guy #1)

Paul J. Porter 1
0211 (El Paso DEA Agent)

Ian Posada 9
0311 (Brock Cantillo); 0312 (Brock Cantillo); 0402
(Brock); 0408 (Brock); 0411 (Brock); 0412 (Brock);
0503 (Brock); 0513 (Brock); 0515 (Brock)

Tomas Potts 1
0212 (Tattooed Biker)

Eric Price 1
0515 (Public Defender)

Dave Priemazon 2
0203 (DEA Point Man); 0515 (Second Deputy)

Jolene Purdy 1
0304 (Cashier Girl)

Q

DJ Qualls 1
0208 (Getz)

Steven Michael Quezada 34
0101 (Steven Gomez); 0103 (Steven Gomez); 0104
(Steven Gomez); 0106 (Steven Gomez); 0201
(Steven Gomez); 0202 (Steven Gomez); 0203
(Steven Gomez); 0205 (Steven Gomez); 0208
(Steven Gomez); 0210 (Steven Gomez); 0213
(Steven Gomez); 0302 (Steven Gomez); 0303
(Steven Gomez); 0304 (Steven Gomez); 0305
(Steven Gomez); 0306 (Steven Gomez); 0308
(Steven Gomez); 0309 (Steven Gomez); 0407
(Steven Gomez); 0408 (Steven Gomez); 0412
(Steven Gomez); 0413 (Steven Gomez); 0501
(Steven Gomez); 0502 (Steven Gomez); 0504
(Steven Gomez); 0505 (Steven Gomez); 0506
(Steven Gomez); 0507 (Steven Gomez); 0508
(Steven Gomez); 0510 (Steven Gomez); 0511
(Steven Gomez); 0512 (Steven Gomez); 0513
(Steven Gomez); 0514 (Steven Gomez)

R

Jesus Ramirez 1
0101 (Jock's Friend #1)

Judith Rane 1
0106 (Office Manager)

Kevin Rankin 7
0508 (Kenny); 0510 (Kenny); 0511 (Kenny); 0513
(Kenny); 0514 (Kenny); 0515 (Kenny); 0516
(Kenny)

Manny Rey 1
0512 (Vacuum Guy)

Shari Rhodes 1
0303 (Bingo lady)

Emily Rios 9
0311 (Andrea Cantillo); 0312 (Andrea); 0402 (An-
drea); 0408 (Andrea); 0411 (Andrea); 0412 (An-
drea); 0503 (Andrea); 0513 (Andrea); 0515 (An-
drea)

Krysten Ritter 9
0205 (Jane Margolis); 0207 (Jane Margolis); 0208
(Jane Margolis); 0209 (Jane Margolis); 0210
(Jane Margolis); 0211 (Jane Margolis); 0212
(Jane Margolis); 0213 (Jane Margolis); 0311
(Jane Margolis)

Geoffrey Rivas 1

0107 (Guest Star)

Hank Rogerson 1
0514 (First Detective)

Antonia Romero 1
0411 (Receptionist)

Franc Ross 1
0503 (Ira)

Carlo Rota 1
0410 (Lead Chemist)

Cynthia Ruffin 1
0309 (Hospital Administrator)

Liam Ruggles 1
0204 (Henry Tyree)

Steve Ruiz 1
0413 (DJ Announcer #2)

Rodney Rush 4
0104 (Christian "Combo" Ortega); 0207 (Christian
"Combo" Ortega); 0211 (Christian "Combo" Or-
tega); 0305 (Christian Ortega / Combo)

S

Clark Sanchez 1
0107 (Biker)

Patrick Sane 5
0510 (Frankie); 0513 (Frankie); 0514 (Frankie); 0515
(Frankie); 0516 (Frankie)

Carl Savering 1
0210 (Bob)

Kat Sawyer 1
0203 (Dr. Soper)

Kate Schroeder 1
0211 (Beneke Employee #2)

Cydne Schulte 1
0212 (Tattooed Woman)

Tavia Schwartz 1
0205 (Guest Star)

Wendy Scott 1
0212 (Nurse)

Mike Seal 3
0211 (Rival Dealer #1); 0311 (Rival Dealer #1); 0312
(Rival Dealer #1)

Noah Segan 1
0514 (Fireman)

Kieran Sequoia 1
0213 (Local Cop)

Carmen Serano 9
0101 (Carmen); 0103 (Carmen); 0106 (Carmen);
0107 (Carmen); 0206 (Carmen); 0210 (Car-
men); 0301 (Carmen); 0304 (Carmen); 0515
(Carmen)

Daniel Serrano 1
0103 (Meth Drug Dealer)

Michael Sheets 1
0408 (Gary)

Michael Showers 1
0307 (Police Union Rep)

Parker Sisty 1
0304 (Saul's Client)

Marty Smith 1
0413 (Bingo Caller)

Kurt Soderstrom 1
0515 (Bartender)

Linda Speciale 1
0101 (Sexy Neighbor)

Steve Stafford 1
0516 (DEA Agent)

William Stafford 1
0515 (Government Lawyer)

Marius Stan 5

0101 (Bogdan); 0311 (Bogdan Wolynetz); 0402 (Bogdan); 0403 (Bogdan); 0406 (Bogdan)

Gail Starr 1
0501 (Nurse)

Eric Steinig 2
0407 (Mike's #2); 0409 (Mike's #2)

William Sterchi 1
0105 (Manager)

Kyle Swimmer 1
0105 (Louis)

T

Carlos Telles 1
0514 (Cop 2)

Todd Terry 4
0203 (Sac); 0207 (Sac); 0504 (SAC Ramey); 0507 (SAC Ramey)

Ken Thomas 1
0308 (DEA Agent)

Tenaya Torres 1
0410 (Female Employee)

Juanita Trad 1
0105 (Medical Technician)

Danny Trejo 2
0207 (Tortuga); 0303 (Tortuga)

Myra Turley 1
0413 (Caregiver/Nurse)

U

Malcolm Ullery 1
0205 (Skycap)

David Ury 2
0205 (Spoooge); 0206 (Spoooge)

V

Lawrence Varnado 1
0205 (Agent Buddy)

Mark Vasconcellos 1
0510 (Jack's Henchman)

Erica Viking 1
0413 (DJ Announcer #1)

Carrington Vilmont 1
0502 (Chief Food Technician)

W

Anthony Wamego 1
0102 (Backhoe Operator)

T.C. Warner 1
0412 (Pediatric Nurse)

Drew Waters 1
0204 (Paul Tryee)

Myk Watford 1
0505 (Engineer)

Samuel Webb 2
0505 (Boy); 0506 (Boy)

Norbert Weisser 1
0502 (Herr Schuler)

Stoney Westmoreland 1
0303 (Cop)

Tony Whitecrow 1
0212 (Addict)

Kevin Wiggins 1
0413 (Driver/First Kidnap)

Michael Shamus Wiles 12

0203 (ASAC Merkert); 0205 (ASAC Merkert); 0206 (ASAC Merkert); 0213 (ASAC Merkert); 0304 (ASAC Merkert); 0306 (ASAC Merkert); 0307 (ASAC Merkert); 0308 (ASAC Merkert); 0407 (ASAC Merkert); 0408 (ASAC Merkert); 0413 (ASAC Merkert); 0502 (ASAC Merkert)

Ramsey Williams 1
0203 (Supermarket Clerk)

Richard Williams 1
0213 (Business Community Leader #1)

Guy Wilson 1
0511 (Waiter)